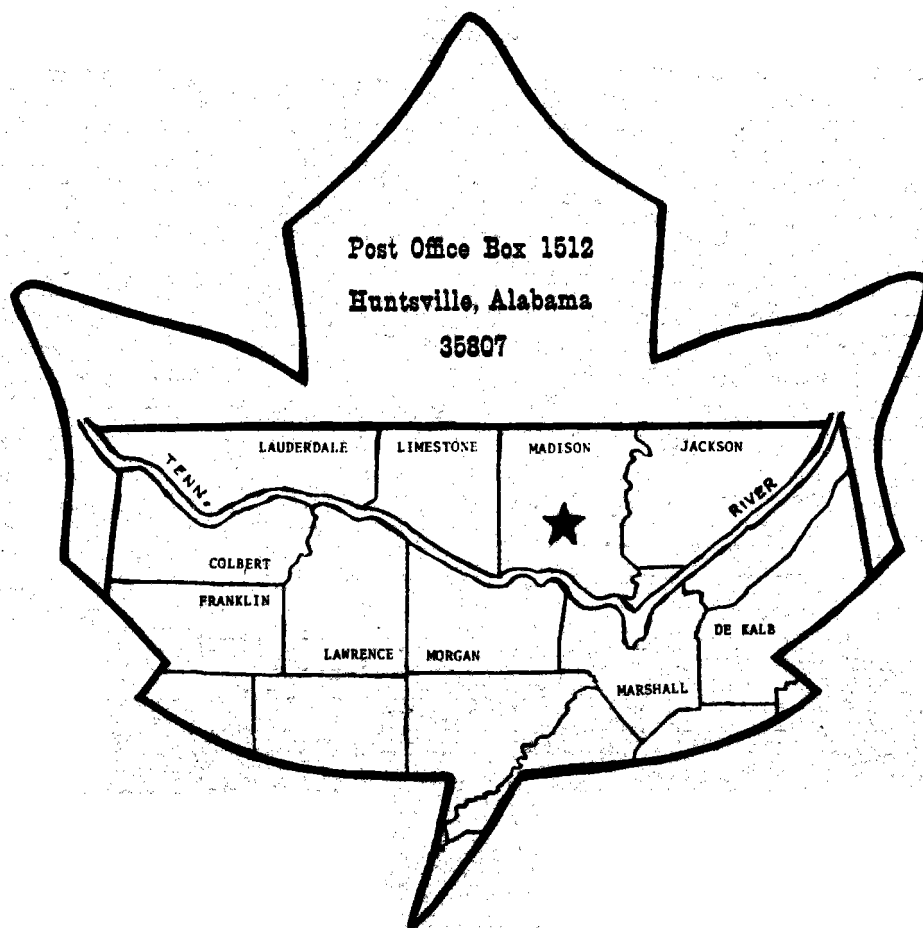


WALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Vol. 6 No. 4

June 1972

VALLEY LEAVES

Published

September (#1), December (#2), March (#3), and June (#4)

PRICE LIST

EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1972

- Vol. 1 (1966-67) Few single issues available @ \$1.50
Reprinted in one volume, 100 pages plus surname index,
@ \$5.00
- Vol. 2 (1967-68) Few single issues available @ \$1.50
Reprinted in one volume, 115 pages plus surname index,
@ \$5.00
- Vol. 3 (1968-69) Single issues @ \$1.50
Volume, 120 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 4 (1969-70) Complete volume @ \$10.00
#1 (Sep 1969), 30 pages, @ \$1.50
#2 (Dec 1969) Special Edition commemorating Alabama's
150th anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages
plus full name index, @ \$5.00. Now being reprinted
in a limited number; back orders being taken.
#3 (Mar 1970), 33 pages plus surname index to #1 and #3,
@ \$1.50
#4 (Jun 1970) 1810-15 Tax List of Madison County,
alphabetically arranged, 64 pages, @ \$3.00
- Vol. 5 (1970-71) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 180 pages plus full name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 6 (1971-72) Single issues @ \$2.00
Volume, 200 pages plus full name index, @ \$7.50

Dues are now being accepted for 1972-73, \$7.50 annually.

Order from

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1612

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

VALLEY LEAVES

Published by the

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1512

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

C O N T E N T S for Volume 6, Number 4, June 1972

"Indexed in the Genealogical Periodical Annual Index"

T V G S New Members	viii
T V G S Nominating Committee Report	viii
President's Message	151
The Editor's Leaf	152
New Garden Cemetery, Limestone County, Alabama	153-156
Shattering Experience at Colbert's Ferry, 1801	156
Morgan County, Alabama Civil Appointments 1819 - 1832	157-163
'Rooftop of County' - Morgan County, Alabama	164-166
Map of Alabama Territory - 1818	166
General History of Marshall County, Alabama, Chapters 47-50	167-169
Lemuel Peters' Bible, Lawrence County, Alabama	170
Will of Lemuel Peters, Lawrence County, Alabama	170-171
Leigh Cemetery, Colbert County, Alabama	171-172
The Colbert / Lawrence Counties 'Wishbone'	172-173
Some Colbert / Franklin / Lawrence Counties Place Names	173
Alabama Governors Buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama	174
Obituary of Joshua and Jane Hix, Madison County, Alabama - 1829	174
Madison County, Alabama Wills 1825 - 1826	175-178
1885 "Newsy Notes" from <u>The Huntsville (Ala.) Daily Mercury</u>	178
Madison County, Mississippi Territory (later Alabama) 1809 Records	179-196
Introduction	179
1809 Letters from Thomas Freeman	179
Madison County, M. T. 1809 "Squatter" Census	180-188
Madison County, M. T. 1809 Register of Applications & Permissions	189-196
Richard Bacon, Madison County, Alabama, Revolutionary War Pension	197
Echols Cemetery, Madison County, Alabama	197
Queries	198-200
Corrections	200
Place Index	201-204
Map of Madison County, Alabama Territory - 1817	204
Full Name Index	205-226

Published Quarterly - September, December, March, June - Annual Index

Subscription by membership; dues \$7.50 per July-June year

Dues received after 1 May apply to the following year

50¢ charge to redeem issues undelivered at last address in our files

Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Editor

TVGS NEW MEMBERS

Allred, Mrs. Cornell, 9906 Flower St., Apt. 1, Bellflower, CA 90706
 Barnes, Mr. Max M., 840 Third Ave., Apt. 86, Chula Vista, CA 92011
 Brewton, Mr. James P., 6881 W. Riverside Way, San Jose, CA 95129
 Butler, Mrs. Josephine T., 4990 Columbia Pike, Apt. 219, Arlington, VA 22204
 Campbell, Mrs. Billy J., 2033 Oates Dr., Apt. 207, Dallas, TX 75228
 Curtis, Mrs. James R., 2118 E. Marshall, Longview, TX 75601
 Elliott, Mrs. R. W., 2249 Sylvan Dr., Abilene, TX 79605
 Hackleman, Mrs. Hal, 19 Fox Ledge Lane, Stillwater, OK 74074
 Hall, Ms. Brenda, Box 74-A, Groveoak, AL 35975
 Handley, Mrs. Myrtis P., 417 Green Springs, Hwy., Birmingham, AL 35209
 Hunter, Mrs. J. H., 218 Beecher, Palacios, TX 77465
 Kirkpatrick, Ms. Violet R., 525 N. Marsalis, Dallas, TX 35203
 McDonald, Mr. Wm. L., 2207 Berry Ave., Florence, AL 35630
 McLaughlin, Ms. Naomi E., 16 Dearborn St., San Francisco, CA 94110
 Matthews, Miss Hazel, 408 Tupelo Road, Scottsboro, AL 35768
 Miller, Mrs. Roy G., 3840 Westerly Road, Fort Worth, TX 76116
 Moore, Miss Nealie, 1619 Vincent Street, Brownwood, TX 76801
 Raugh, Mrs. Noah, Route 4, Mountain Home, AR 72653
 Sisk, Ms. Lalia K., 810 S. Market Street, Scottsboro, AL 35768
 Sloan, Mr. Samuel J., 1305 Lowell Dr., S.E., Huntsville, AL 35801
 Turpen, Mrs. Willie B., Point Clear, Killen, AL 35645
 Walton, Ms. Lois E., 422 Espejo, N.E., Albuquerque, NM 87112
 Wilson, Mrs. O. B., 1701 Fourth Terrace, W., Birmingham, AL 35208

%%%%%%%%%

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At the 25 May 1972 meeting of the Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society the following nominations were made for election at the 27 July 1972 meeting to serve two year terms:

For President	Jerry Webb (Jerry J.)
For 1st Vice-President	Lois Robertson (Miss)
For 2nd Vice-President	Yvonne Perkins (Mrs. Theodore E.)
For 3rd Vice-President	Helen McKnight (Mrs. William B.)
For Treasurer	Ezell Terry (A. Ezell)
For Corresponding Secretary	Viora Spooner (Mrs. K. K.)
For Recording Secretary	Kay McKinnon (Mrs. Martin W.)
For Historian-Archivist	Ann Cochran (Mrs. Roy. J.)
For Board Members	Rhoda Drake (Mrs. Bobby) Jack Amos (Jack R.)

T. V. G. S. By-Laws, Article X, Section 3: "The general membership shall have the privilege of submitting additional nominees for consideration by filing a written petition with the names of nominees and endorsed by five members in good standing; said petition to be presented to the Recording Secretary at least ten days prior to election."

Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart, Chairman
 Nominating Committee

** MEMBERSHIPS SHOULD BE RENEWED AT THIS TIME. ANNUAL DUES ARE \$7.50 **
 SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER FOR PRICES OF BACK ISSUES OF VALLEY LEAVES

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Before another issue of VALLEY LEAVES comes your way, new officers will have taken over the administration of TVGS. As I leave my post as president, I can truthfully say that it has been lots of fun ---

To have every board meeting attended by a room full of enthusiastic and co-operative officers.

To attend the bi-monthly meetings of the society feeling perfectly confident that Lois Robertson and her committee had notified all the members and that attendance would be good --- that Jerry Webb would have an interesting and inspiring speaker to introduce --- and that a lovely social hour would be arranged by Magdalene Allen.

To have a secretary like Yvonne Perkins who cheerfully handled all publicity, appeared on TV and spoke at club meetings.

To gain a new admiration for Bobby Drake as an efficient treasurer and as a delightful person to know.

To watch the enthusiasm with which our editor Catherine Gilliam increased the size of VALLEY LEAVES from thirty pages to fifty and initiated a first-name index --- to read her new and interesting variety of articles selected wisely from an ever increasing list of contributors.

To know that under the management of Illene Thompson, the exchanges would come in and go out without my having to give it a second thought.

To look forward to the mail from Katie Hamner, never knowing whether it would be a funny little note, helpful information or a big batch of new members from all across the country -- and to have her as a most efficient registrar for the 1971 workshop when Mr. Helmbold, Mrs. Bee and Mr. Jones from Samford University gave us such a good program.

To appreciate the staggering number of jobs Ann Cochran has done for the society in addition to organizing our first Research Committee --- and the bubbling manner with which she handled the registration for the 1972 workshop when Mary Warren of Danielsville, Georgia, amazed and delighted us all with her presentation of new and exciting material.

To agonize over the workshops, and then to rejoice when more than a hundred people attended each of them.

To work with Ezell both years conducting classes for beginners in genealogy, and to have them call to report real progress.

To watch the membership grow and grow --- and to be able to realize our goal of donating many valuable books to the library.

Yes, it has been lots more fun than work, and to each one of you who has made it so -- my sincere THANKS.

Rebecca E. Jerry

THE EDITOR'S LEAF

People do the nicest things, and there can be no doubt that this is particularly true of genealogists. Noteworthy along this line is the recent generous gesture towards TVGS on the part of John Frederick Dorman, Editor of The Virginia Genealogist (\$10.00 a year; Box 4883, Washington, D.C. 20008). When TVGS ordered, from Mr. Dorman, a complete set of this publication for the Huntsville Public Library, we found that Volumes 1 & 2 had been sold out for some time. However, several years ago Miss Ruth Hutchison of Jackson, Miss. returned, as a gift to the Editor, her copies of these two volumes, and at that time Mr. Dorman wrote her they would be placed in a library where they would be of benefit to as many as possible. So, Miss Hutchison's copies (no charge to TVGS for these) were sent with the rest of our order (Volumes 3-15) and now the Huntsville Public Library has a complete set of this valuable Virginia research tool, thanks to Mr. Dorman, a dedicated genealogist. TVGS also wrote Miss Hutchison a letter of "thanks", but learned from her sister that she had passed away in February. And, too, we are indeed indebted to Illene Thompson, TVGS Library Quarterly Chairman, for mentioning in the initial letter to Mr. Dorman that this order would be placed in a library.

Mr. Gayle P. Peters, Chief, Archives Branch Federal Records Center (1557 St. Joseph Ave., East Point, Ga. 30344) spoke, at the request of our Program Chairman (Jerry Webb), to the TVGS members at the May meeting on The National Archives, its Branches, its holdings, and its work. One of the informative bits of information he reported was that Census microfilm for all the years through 1890 will be available to researchers in each of the 15 Branch Archives by the end of 1972. This film may also be ordered on Inter-Library Loan through a local library at no charge except postage. Space simply does not permit the listing here of all the interesting Government publications Mr. Peters mentioned, but I suggest, as he did, that each of you write The National Archives, Washington, D.C. 20408 for a copy of their free pamphlet "Select List of Publications of the National Archives and Records Service."

In this issue (pages 179-196) you will find some 1809 Madison County, Mississippi Territory (later Alabama) records that were printed in Volume I, Nos. 1 & 2 of Valley Leaves. The reason for the reprint is that we thought you might enjoy seeing and being able to study the original records. ## Some of our members are planning wonderful genealogical trips for this summer. By all means do your "homework" before leaving. There's nothing worse than getting there and not being "prepared." ## TVGS dues are now \$7.50 a year. Printing costs have tripled, so it was either reduce the number of pages in Valley Leaves or increase the dues. The "home team members" voted the latter. Your approval or disapproval will be evidenced by the number of re-newals. Dues are due!

A FEW PARTING WORDS FROM THIS EDITOR: My field is research, not writing, therefore no matter how I try I'll not be able to express here what is really in my heart at this, the end of my term. Let it suffice to say that I consider myself most fortunate to have been Editor of this publication at a time when the Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society had so many willing and working members to respond to my frequent calls for "Help." I simply could not have accomplished this job alone, and to each of you who contributed in any way, I am very grateful. C.K.G.

This Uncle
is kin to
all of us!



NEW GARDEN CEMETERY
Limestone County, Alabama

Cemetery located near Locke's Crossroads in the vicinity of Elkmont, Alabama.
Listed by Mrs. Marise P. Lightfoot and Mrs. Wilma M. Locke, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

- ALFRIEND, Waverly, son of J. T. and E. J., died 5 Aug. 1857, age 4-10-11.
- ATKINSON, Nancy J., wife of W. E., 20 Nov. 1828 - 25 Feb. 1896.
- BAUGH, George W., 20 Nov. 1841 - 25 April 1862.
" , Mary E., wife of W. A. Baugh, daughter of J. and E. King, departed
this life 26 Aug. 1855, age 18-4-8.
- BEAVER, Henry W., 15 Nov. 1839 - 26 Sept. 1864.
- BIDDLE, Mary Ann, 18 July 1846 - 4 Oct. 1850.
- BRIDGELFORTH, Sallie D., 17 April 1854 - 11 Jan. 1874.
- BRIDGFORTH, Robert L., 9 April 1824 - 6 Dec. 1874.
" , Caroline M., wife of T. O., 28 Sept. 1834 - 31 May 1889.
" , Jack, 28 Jan. 1839 - 25 Aug. 1894.
- CARTWRIGHT, Hezekiah John, born Limestone County, Ala., 1 Feb. 1841 - 8 May 1871.
- COLEMAN, Calvin M., 15 March 1830 - 15 April 1905.
- COWAN, John R., 11 Dec. 1797 - 15 Jan. 1860, age 63.
" , Manerva, born 13 March 1810, died 20 Jan. 1860, age 49-10-7.
- CRENSHAW, Cornelia C., daughter of T. and M. A. Redus, 8 May 1838 - 14 Jan. 1866.
" , Robert W., 22 Feb. 1861 - 30 May 1863.
- CURRY, John, died 19 Oct., 1887, age 52 years.
" , Sallie, wife of John, died 10 Feb. 1904, age 62 years.
- DANA, Miles, 24 Dec. 1806 - 20 May 1895.
- DAWSON, Ezekiel, 6 Dec. 1822 - 22 Aug. 1856.
" , T. L., 17 June 1834 - 16 April 1902.
" , Martha, wife of T. L., 21 Aug. 1835 - 29 Nov. 1870.
- EASTHAM, Alexd. P.
E. A. E. (all on stone)
L. T. E. (all on stone)
- ELMORE, Patsy, 19 June 1774 - 17 March 1854.
- FISHER, Mrs. Barbara, 24 Aug. 1759 - 14 July 1831.
- GIBSON, W. H., 29 June 1820 - 4 July 1891. Father.
- GLAZE, Julia Ann, wife of Thomas J. Glaze, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth McWilliams, departed this life 10 May 1847, age 29-5-15.

(continued next page)

New Garden Cemetery, Limestone County, continued:

- GRAY, Margaret T., 4 June 1847 - 26 July 1853, age 6-1-22.
- GREENSON, John, died 7 July 1852, age 86 years.
 " , A. A., 12 Jan. 1811 - 13 May 1848.
- GRIGSBY, James, departed this life 31 Aug. 1849, age 59-8-14.
 " , Margaret E., consort of James Grigsby, and only daughter of Elizabeth and Thomas Martindale, departed this life 12 Sept. 1840, age 28-4-22. wife. Mother.
 " , William Currin, son of Margaret E. and James, departed this life 24 Sept. 1840, age 3-0-9.
 " , Thomas Martindale Benton, son of Margaret E. and James, departed this life 26 Sept. 1840, age 7-8-20.
 " , Eddie, son of J. P. and O. C., 28 Sept. 1867 - 8 Oct. 1867.
- HANSERD, Martha, wife of William R. and daughter of William and Rebecca Redus, 3 Oct. 1810 - 31 Aug. 1864.
 " , Bettie, daughter of F. C. and Eliza Martin; wife of W. R. Hanserd, Jr., 14 July 1843 - 11 Nov. 1881.
 " , William Rich^d., 23 May 1837 - 7 June 1899. Mason.
- HARDMAN, G. W., 1853 - 1943.
- HIGGINS, B. P., 2 March 1822 - 9 Jan. 1892.
 " , Rebecca L., wife of Ben, 6 Sept. 1823 - 17 July 1905.
- HOLMES, Mary J., wife of T. H., 24 Jan. 1831 - 14 March 1893.
- HYDE, Isaac, 9 Jan. 1799 - 30 Aug. 1854.
 " , Mary L., 11 Nov. 1826 - 4 July 1841.
 " , Mitchell G., died 20 July 1853, 15-9-28.
 " , Sarah M., died 27 June 1853, age 12-11-28.
 " , Isaac N., died 3 July 1853, age 8-4-22.
- KING, George E., 12 Aug. 1818 - 15 Nov. 1871.
 " , Malissa P., wife of Geo. P., 25 July 1817 - 16 July 1898.
- LEWESONE, Rev. William, 26 March 1793 - 15 May 1865. Mason.
- LEWIS, Mary A. E., wife of James S. Lewis, daughter of Frances and Wm. Malone, 25 Aug. 1827 - 30 March 1852.
- LOCK, Emily F., wife of Wesley, 30 June 1829 - 18 April 1892, age 62-9-18, wife, mother, friend.
 " , Emma, daughter of W. and E. Lock, 27 March 1871 - 25 Aug. 1896, age 25-4-28.
- MARTIN, F. C., 27 Sept. 1814 - 21 July 1878. Father.
 " , Eliza, wife of F. C., 14 Feb. 1815 - 13 Jan. 1897.
 " , Richard, 2 May 1826 - 27 Aug. 1877.
 " , Martha P., 1 Aug. 1837 - 4 Aug. 1915.
- MARTINDALE, Thomas, 9 March 1790 - 15 Nov. 1851.
 " , Elizabeth, 11 Feb. 1791 - 30 Sept. 1875.
- MONTGOMERY, Andrew J., died 1 Oct. 1849, age 23-6-0.

(continued next page)

New Garden Cemetery, Limestone County, continued:

McNEELY, Margaret, 8 June 1801 - 27 Feb. 1864.

McWILLIAMS, Andrew, 19 Jan. 1789 - 21 Nov. 1871, 80-10-5.

" , Elizabeth, 5 Nov. 1791 - 11 Oct. 1875.

" , Almiram, wife of William, daughter of William Robertson, 2 May 1818 (1848?)
age 31-6-19. (Date given is date of death.)

" , Lucy, wife of William; daughter of J. M. and E. Lessly; step-daughter of
William Robertson, 25 March 1831 - 23 June 1854.

" , Wm., 13 Oct. 1812 - 3 Feb. 1883.

" , D. B., 13 Dec. 1838 - 30 June 1881. Mother.

" , Eleanor E., _____. (All that could be deciphered.)

" , _____ S., son of Elizabeth and Andrew, 20 July 1827 - 7 April 1857.

" , Mariah Vance, wife of A. S., 10 April 1832 - 7 Sept. 1897.

" , Aaron, 15 Sept. 1811 - 28 Dec. 1891.

NEELY, Thomas G., son of R. L. and F. M., 8 March 1850 - 29 Jan. 1854.

PETRIE, Alexd., Jan. 1820 - 10 April 1880.

PHILLIPS, W. W., 26 Nov. 1817 - 9 Jan. 1890.

" , Eliza, wife of W. W., 16 Oct. 1816 - 1 March 1886.

POWEL, Adam, 15 Nov. 1816 - 16 Sept. 1850.

" , Caleb S., 19 Nov. 1819 - 20 Sept. 1850.

REDUS, William, died 2 Jan. 1853, about 79 years.

" , Alfred H., 17 Feb. 1817 - 30 Jan. 1867, age 5-7-13.

" , James P., 19 Oct. 1843 - 23 Feb. 1863.

" , William Lawrence, son of M. A. and T., 6 Oct. 1844 - 15 Jan. 1848.

" , Mary Alice, daughter of T. and M., 15 April 1852 - _____ 1852.

" , Margaret Laura, daughter of C. A. and S. E., 26 Jan. 1849 - 14 April 1852.

" , Lucy C., 24 Nov. 1855 - 1 Nov. 185_.

" , India P., daughter of T. and M. A., 13 April 1856 - 3 Jan. 1857.

" , Rich^d. N., son of T. and M. A., 3 Dec. 1849 - 19 Aug. 1866.

" , Edgar, 12 March - 17 May 1858.

ROBERTSON, Eleanor, wife of Abner, 9 Jan. 1765 - 6 March 1847, age 82 years 1 month ____.
(Stone broken off.)

ROBINS, John Harvy, 12 Sept. 1845 - 22 Aug. 1846.

STEELE, "In sure and certain hope of a blessed resurrection unto eternal life was
deposited here the mortal body of Robert Steele, died 9 Jan. 1852 in 85th year."

" , Martha, wife of Robert, died 20 Sept. 1853 in 81st year of age.

" , Little William L., "Gentle his repose, the blooming flower lost its sweats and
faded is the rose."

THOMSON, William Andrew, 5 May 1838 - 14 Oct. 1842.

THOMPSON, Francis, consort of Neill Thompson, daughter of Elizabeth and Andrew
McWilliams, died 16 Nov. 1856, age 41-8-0.

" , Margaret A. E., daughter of Neill and Francis, 26 June 1836 - 2 June 1862.

WILLIAMS, Isaac, 2 Sept. 1760 - 5 Oct. 1846.

" , Ladasha Ann, wife of Robert, 4 May 1821 - 18 Dec. 1850.

(continued next page)

New Garden Cemetery, Limestone County, continued:

WOODE, Alabam, consort of J. P. S. Woode, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth McWilliams, 8 July 1831 - 28 April 1861.

Stone with "Harriet" on it--rest shaled away.
A number of unmarked graves.

End of listing of New Garden Cemetery. Cemetery listed 14 Nov. 1965.

Notes:

"Early History of Limestone County," by Capt. R. A. McClellan, published in Athens Post, June 1881. (Copy in State Archives.)

Chapter III (no page number): "Thomas Redus was one of the pioneers of this county. He settled near the present New Garden in 1808...He died about forty years ago, leaving behind him many worthy relatives, among whom is Maj. Thos. Redus, of Elkmont, himself a venerable patriarch of the land..."

"The Alabama Historical Quarterly," Fall Issue, 1956, page 311:

"In 1807, a party came into this county...This party, believed to be the first settlers in the county of Limestone, consisted of Thomas Redus, William Redus, William Simms (and others)..."

(Contributed by Mrs. T.T. Garrett, Jr. 610 Terrace Dr., Columbia, TN 38401, who wrote, ".....enclosing a listing of New Garden Cemetery in Limestone County, Alabama—in reality it is Old New Garden—I think there is a New New Garden.....")

(Note: Bettye Harrison of Athens, Alabama was asked by your Editor to check the exact location of this cemetery. Her report follows:

"New Garden Cemetery is located in NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec4 R4W T2S, Limestone Co., Alabama, about 100 yards east of County Highway 55 (Hayes Mill Road). The cemetery itself is divided by another paved road which runs off Hayes Mill Road. The part called "Old New Garden Cemetery" is on the west side of this road and is very unkept. All of the tombstones in the "Old" part are given in this listing. "New New Garden Cemetery" is on the east side of this paved road and is well tended. This "New" part also has some old graves, and part of them are copied here.")



SHATTERING EXPERIENCE AT COLBERT'S FERRY, 1801

Early travelers through what is now North Alabama left varying accounts of their experiences in crossing the Tennessee River. One crossing point was at Colbert's Ferry, which was located on the south side of the River at the mouth of Bear Creek in what is now Colbert County. One of the more entertaining reports was found in the diary of Phillip Buckner, a Virginian, who was returning north after a visit to Natchez in 1801:

"Got to Colbert's [sic] at the ferry about 8 oclock; got 7 quarts of whiskey at 1 Doll per quart & 4 dried fish at 6 pce apiece: Cross't the River. J. Owing swaim the River J Green broke one of the bottles of whiskey: went 3 or 4 miles; sto'pt; Dined; Sam'ls horse broke another bottle of whiskey; We then determined to drink the balance to save it;"

William Buckner McGroarty, "Diary of Captain Buckner,"
William & Mary Quarterly, VI, 173-207 (July, 1926)

(Contributed
by Mrs. V.W.
Hammer, Jr.,
Huntsville,
Alabama.)

MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA CIVIL APPOINTMENTS

1819 - 1832

VALLEY LEAVES, June 1972

CIVIL REGISTER (of) COUNTY OFFICIALS: VOLUME I - 1819-1832 (Book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama)				
page 239		MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA (Note: Originally named Cotaco County.)		
NAMES OF OFFICIALS	OFFICE	WHEN COMMISSIONED	WHEN RESIGNED	REMARKS
Thomas McEldery	Clk County Court	28 Oct 1819	Term expired	Expired Vice James B. Graham Vice Thos. McEldery Vice E Easton
Washington Gray	Sheriff	" " "		
James B. Graham	Clk Ct Court	Jan 22, 1822	Term expired	
Robert Tappscott	Judge Cty Court	June 14, 1821	Jan 1, 1823	
Elijah Easton	Sheriff	Aug 26, 1822	Term expired	
Stephen Heard	Judge County Court	Jan 4, 1823		
William B. McClellan	Clk Cir: Court	Augt. 21 "		
Matthew C. Houston	" County "	" " "		
Abraham S Kidmore	Sheriff	Aug 22- 1825	Term expired	
James B Graham	Clk Cir Court	8th Sept 1827.		
Matt. C Houston	" " Cty " "	" " "		
Tho L Owens	Sheriff	9 Sept 1828.		
Charles W Peters	Judge County Court.	30 Nov 1829.		
David Ballew	Sheriff	25. Aug 1831.		
James B Graham	Clk Cir Court	" " " "		
Murdock McKenzie	" County "	" " " "		

CIVIL REGISTER (of) COUNTY OFFICIALS: VOLUME I - 1819-1832 (Book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama)				
page 240		MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA		
NAMES OF OFFICIALS	OFFICE	WHEN COMMISSIONED	WHEN RESIGNED	REMARKS
Dickson Standback	Justice Peace	May 1, 1820		
William Dancey	" "	" " "		
John Adams	" "	" " "		

John Vest	"	"	"	"	"
Robert J. Pulliam	"	"	"	"	Nov: 8, 1822
Jonathan Burleson	"	"	"	"	
James Anderson	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Skidmore	"	"	"	"	
Elisha Easton	"	"	"	"	Dec. 28, 1822
John Lay	"	"	"	"	
Robert Stewart	"	"	"	"	
Jetho Durham	"	"	"	"	
James Thomason	"	"	"	"	
John Crockett	"	"	"	"	
James Echol	"	"	"	"	
Bartholomew Lawrence	"	"	"	"	
Mathew Cyrus	"	"	"	"	
Malcolm Patterson	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Smith	"	"	June 18	"	
Alex. Wilson	"	"	"	"	
Robert Matthews	"	"	Jan 1,	1821	
David McClung	"	"	Nov. 21	"	
Joseph Innman	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Sykes	"	"	Jan 25,	1822	
Neill Patterson	"	"	June 1,	"	
John McClanahan	"	"	Nov. 8	"	
Thomas Sharp Senr.	"	"	Dec 28,	1822	
John Hawkins (new beat)	"	"	Augt. 12	1823	
Stephen C. Penn	"	"	Oct. 1,	"	

CIVIL REGISTER (of) COUNTY OFFICIALS: VOLUME I - 1819-1832 (Book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama)

page 241

MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA

NAMES OF OFFICIALS	OFFICE	WHEN COMMISSIONED	WHEN RESIGNED	REMARKS
	<u>New Series 1823.</u>			
Jonathan L. Owens	Justice Peace	May 3, 1823	July 25th 1825	Resigned
Thomas Skidmore	" "	" " "		
David McClung	" "	" " "		

John Byrd	"	"	"	"	"	19th Feb 1825.	Resigned
Thomas Summers	"	"	"	"	"	Augl. 30. 1824	Resigned
Edley Lynn	"	"	"	"	"		
Jonathan Lane	"	"	"	"	"		
William Dancey	"	"	"	"	"		
Thomas G. Brown	"	"	"	"	"	Dec 9, 1823	Removed
John Adams	"	"	"	"	"		
John Bishop	"	"	"	"	"	Mar: 27, 1824	
John McClannahan	"	"	"	"	"		
Henry Aycock	"	"	"	"	"	June 22th 1825	
Drury Stovall	"	"	"	"	"		
Nathan Bagley	"	"	"	"	"		Resigned
Hiram Wright	"	"	"	"	"		
Thomas Sharp	"	"	"	"	"		
John T. Rather	"	"	"	"	"	28 March 1825	Removed
Matthew Cyrus	"	"	"	"	"	Apl 7, 1824	
James B. McCroskey	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 26. 1825	Removed
Jeptha Durham	"	"	"	"	"	25 July "	Resigned
Twitty Pace	"	"	"	"	"	"	Removed.
John Hawkins	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 12, "	
Stephen C. Penn	"	"	"	"	"	Oct 1, "	
John A. L. Murray	"	"	"	"	"	Dec 7, 1823	Resigned
Timothy McCartney	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 27 1824	
Robert Tapscott	"	"	"	"	"	Apl 7, "	
John Bagby	"	"	"	"	"	May 6 "	Vice Richd. Talbot
Francis Davis	"	"	"	"	"	Augt. 30. 1824	30 Aug 1825
Matthew Cyrus	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	Resigned
John H Bibb	"	"	"	"	"	Oct. 26 "	
James R Martin	"	"	"	"	"	Dec 8. 1824.	12 May 1827
George W Hale	"	"	"	"	"	Dec 22. 1824	22 Jan 1827
Thomas Matt	"	"	"	"	"	April 19th, 1825.	Vice J B Groskey
John Byrd	"	"	"	"	"	2 January "	
John M Reynolds	"	"	"	"	"	3 Decr. 1827:	Vice M Lindsey

MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA

NAMES OF OFFICIALS	OFFICE	WHEN COMMISSIONED	WHEN RESIGNED	REMARKS
	New Series			
	Justice Peace 1825			
Thomas Crow	" "	Feb 14- 1825		Vice John A L Murray
Thomas H Oden	" "	March 10. "	18th Nov 1825.	Vice John Byrd
Nathaniel Evans	" "	28 March 1825		
John H Bibb	" "	14 May "		
Joseph Herring	" " "	July 25 "	Term expired	Vice Hy Aycock
Wm SKidmore	" " "	Aug 22n "	Term expired	Vice J L Owens
David Ballew	" " "	" " "	Term expired	Vice J Durham
Thos Hart	" " "	" " "	refused to qualify	Vice J McCrosky
James Furgason	" " "	19 Sept "	Term expired	Vice Francis Dancy
John Byrd	" "	2nd Jan 1826		Vice Thos H Oden
David McClung	" "	21 Apl. "	14 May 1827	Resigned
James Gillespie	" "	" " "	21 Jan 1828	
Jonathan Lane	" "	15 May "	28 Apl. "	Resigned
Daniel Turney	" "	3rd June "		Vice Robt Tapscott
James B McCroskey	" "	" " "		Vice Thos Hart
James L Smith	" "	13 June "	23rd May 1828	Resigned
Jabes G Calleyway	" "	" " "		
Joseph Sandlin	" "	Feb th9 1827		Vice Levi Gallaway
Wm G Dorsey	" "	" " "		" G W Hale
Jonathan L Owen	" "	15 March 1827	Nov 13. 1828.	For the Town of Sommerville
Alvah Finlay	" "	12 May 1827	Decr 28. 1827	Vice Jas. R. Martin
Timothy W McCarty	" "	25 " " "		"
Andrew Kidd	" "	" " " "		" David McClung
Matthew Cyrus	" "	28 " "	8 Decr 1828	Resigned
Isaac Holms	" "	19 July " "		Vice Edly Lynn
John E Irwin	" "	15 Decr 1827.		" Hiram Wright
John McCarley	" "	2 Jan 1828.	Feb 15. 1831.	" A Finley
Louis D. Collins	" "	Feb 1st. ""		" Wn Nunner(?)
Thomas Hubbard	" "	Feb 1st. ""		" James Gillaspie
Albian Tapscott	" "	" " ""		" Jas B. McCroskey
Nathaniel Evans	" "	25th March "		Reelected
John W. Locke	" "	28 Apl. 1828		" Jonathan Lane

John Tatom	" "	29th May " "	" Jos. Smith
Joseph Herring	" "	6 Aug " "	
James Furguson	" "	" " " "	
David Ballew	" "	20 Sept " "	
John Wilson	" "	" " " "	Vice Wm SKidmore
Hugh D Morrow	" "	25 Nov " "	J L Owens
Wm M Smith	" "	12 Decr " "	Vice Mat. Cyrus

CIVIL REGISTER (of) COUNTY OFFICIALS: VOLUME I - 1819-1832 (Book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama)

page 243

MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA

NAMES OF OFFICIALS	OFFICE	WHEN COMMISSIONED	WHEN RESIGNED	REMARKS
	Justice Peace 1829			
David Ballew	New Series	March 18 1829	20 Aug 1831	Resigned
James M Houe	" "	" " "	3rd Oct 1829	commission revoked
Drury Stovall	" "	" " "	16 May 1831	Resigned
Nicholas Reedy	" "	" " "		
John Sharp	" "	" " "		
Nathaniel Evans	" "	" " "		
Joseph Herring	" "	" " "		
Middleton Ford	" "	" " "	15 Sept 1829	Resigned
Hiram Wright	" "	" " "		
John E Irvin	" "	" " "	18 April 1831.	Resigned
Thomas Hubbard	" "	" " "		
Stephen C. Penn	" "	" " "	18 May 1830	Resigned
Wn Dancy	" "	" " "		
John W Locke	" "	" " "		
Timothy W McCarty	" "	" " "		
John McClanahan	" "	" " "		
James L Smith	" "	" " "	24 March 1831	Removed
Eli M. C Hogge	" "	" " "		
Wn M Smith.	" "	" " "		
Robt Morrow	" "	" " "		
Daniel Turney	" "	" " "		
Sml Mathews	" "	" " "	Feb 10. 1831	Removed

Jethro ^d Conway	" "	" " "	4 Nov 1830	Resigned
Andrew McClellan	" "	" " "		
Augustine Hewlett	17 Sept	17 Sept 1829.		Vice M. Ford
John McCarley	" " "	28 Oct " "		" J M House
Jabes G Callaway	21 April 1830 -	- - .		" Eli M C Hogge
George Conway	18 May " "	29 Decr. 1831.	Decr 29. 1831.	Vice S. C. Penn
Malcom Patterson	10 Nov. " "			" J D Conway
Wm SKidmore	28 Jan'y 1831.			" Sml Mathews
Kindall Axton	23 Feb " "			" J McCarly
James T Crow	26 March " "			" Jas L Smith
Joseph Ryan	18 April " "			" John E Irvin
Joseph Sandlin	May 16. " "			" Drury Stovall
Hopkins Lacy	27 Aug " "			" Dav ^d Ballew
Momas Sparks	29 Decr " "			" Geo Conway

CIVIL REGISTER (of) COUNTY OFFICIALS: VOLUME I - 1819-1832 (Book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama)

page 244 MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA

NAMES OF OFFICIALS	OFFICE	WHEN COMMISSIONED	WHEN RESIGNED	REMARKS
Peter B. Barrow	Constable	Mar. 3, 1823	Oct: 26. 1824	Resigned
Abraham Skidmore	"	" " "		
George Tankesley	"	" " "		
Gideon Terry	"	" " "		
John Wood	"	" " "	Sep 13, 1823	Resigned
Charles Hamilton	"	" " "		
Ichabod Hensley	"	" " "	Nov 22 ^d 1824	Resigned
Jefferson C. Bradley	"	" " "	Aug ^l . 30. 1824	ReSigned
George Ellison	"	" " "		
David Ballew	"	" " "	Jan. 30, 1824	
Joshua Davidson	"	" " "		
John Reedy	"	Sept. 13, "		Vice Wood
(blank)	"	Sep 13 "		Vice Wood
John Maples	"	Oct. 1, "		Resigned
George Fields	"	Jan. 30, 1824		
James Clarke	"	Jan. 20, 1824		
Abner Vaughan	"	Aug ^l . 30. 1824		
Isham Medford	"	Oct: 26 "		
Asa Wilks	"	" " "		

Wiley Dupree	"	" " "	Resigned	Vice John Maples
Gabriel Couch	"	Dec 8. 1824		
Matthew W McClellan	"	Dec 22. 1824		
John A L Murray	" "	Feb 14. 1825-		
	New Series 1825			Vice Gabr. Couch

CIVIL REGISTER (of) COUNTY OFFICIALS: VOLUME I - 1819-1832 (Book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama)

page (unnumbered, in back of Register) MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA

NAMES OF OFFICIALS	OFFICE	WHEN COMMISSIONED	WHEN RESIGNED	REMARKS
William A Slaughter	Justice Peace	April 2 1832		
Thomas SKidmore	---	---		
Jonathan L. Owens	---	---		
William Dancy	---	---		
John W. Locke	---	---		
John Sharp	---	---		
Nathaniel Evans	---	---		
Augustus Hewlett	---	---		
Saml. Y Ferguson	---	---		
Andrew McClellan	---	---		
John C. Hawkins	---	---		
Joseph Sandlin	---	---		
Melton Mc.Clanchan	---	---		
John Mc.Clanchan	---	---		
Timothy W. Mc.Cartey	---	---		
Hiram Wright	---	---		
John Brooks	---	---		
Joseph Wallis	---	---		
William F Echols	---	---		
Wm. SKidmore	---	---		
Jedediah Stinson	---	---		
Thomas Hubbard	---	---		
Samuel Duskins(?, faded)	---	---		
Isaac Holmes	---	April 28		
William M. Smith	---	---		
Geo W Hale	" "	Oct 10. 1832		
Joseph Webster	" "	" " " "		

(Note: Cotaco County, Alabama Territory established Feb. 6, 1818 - named changed to Morgan County, Alabama June 14, 1821.)

(Note: For additional information on this Register and other appointments, see Valley Leaves Vol. 6, No. 1, Sept. 1971, p.45.)

(Contributed by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr.)



'ROOFTOP OF COUNTY' ON GEORGIA MT. ROAD - MORGAN COUNTY, ALABAMA

Reprinted from The Decatur Daily (newspaper), Decatur, AL; February 16, 1966
Written by John Knox

(Contributed by Edwin L. Grady, Rt. 2, Box 390, Somerville, Alabama 35670)

Looming above the New-some Sinks in northeastern Morgan is a mountain plateau which might be called "the rooftop of the county." It isn't far by crow-flight from the early valley settlement where the county government was organized, but a good part of the distance is UP.

The Cotaco neighborhood, where the first court was held is nowhere near the center of the valley which also took the Indian name of the creek which drains it. In stead, it lies on the valley's eastern margin, in the very shadow of the highest ridges of the Sand Mountain range, which swing in a gentle curve from the Lacey's Spring environs to its most southerly point south of Falkville and Massey.

The valley center is more nearly represented by Somerville, the first permanent county seat. Very early settlement concentrated here, and along the channel toward Bluff City (Crabb's Ferry) and the other river landings. West of what is now Cotaco and Woodland Mills (as the community was previously known), the first tide of immigration was held against the high ramparts of Brindley Mountain and was slowed for decades. Land grant records show that a few entries were made between 1818 and the 1830's in this rugged upland region; but by and large, its development was slow and scattered, though in recent years its progress has been swift.

Travelling due east from Cotaco, along a road which runs between Potato Hill and Murphy Mountain, two lower knobs, guarding the entry to the uplands, the real ascent begins abruptly.

The gap makes entry through what is called Georgia Mountain, a section of Brindley Mountain, which in turn is a part of the general Sand Mountain range. The gradient is steep and the road follows a looping trajectory toward the highland towns of Union Hill and Morgan City, with altitudes of 1,000 feet or more. Just to the north, Walling Mountain, looming over Lacey's Spring, rises to a height of 1247 feet.

DOUBLE-HAIRPINS

This well paved trail of curves and double-hairpins is an extremely picturesque drive. Crenelated walls of rock rise abruptly from the roadbed to terraces and cliffs crowned with pines, cedars, and a mixture of hardwoods. Scenic vistas suddenly open on valleys and gorges, checkered with small farms and pasture land, and on the day when we made the drive recently, great menacing banks of fog hovered and shifted and swooped through the hollows like blown smoke over a battlefield.

But scenery is one thing, and choice crop land is another, and the rolling valleys were much preferred by settlers seeking a living from the soil (and the sooner the better). The bottom lands were entered first, and only later were the grazing, timbering and farming potentials of the higher lands claimed and exploited.

As a rule, the higher you go, the later were the land entries. But even in the uplands and foothills a few early pioneers appeared. John Brahan, for instance filed on a tract on a high plateau a few miles to the south of here, as early as 1818, when the land office opened in

Huntsville. Crocketts, Lowrys, Eli Shipley and Joseph and Isaac Jackson filed on land in the nearby hill country at various times between 1825 and 1833. But the more familiar names in these areas are, for the most part, more recent, though a number date back to the period between the middle 1830's and 1850's.

FIRST CLAIMANTS

Between Cotaco and the Sand Mountain bastions, the Jacksons, mentioned above, plus Dunns, McCutcheons, and Collinses, were among the first claimants. In the foothills, Wests and Lowrys staked claims. But as the road continued to climb toward Union Hill, most of the hill country, although some of it may have been settled on, was not officially entered for patents until shortly before and after the Civil War.

One exception is William Newsom, for whom the famous sinks are named. They stretch almost due south from between Union Hill and Morgan City, and Newsom is listed in the land grant records at least as early as 1838.

Along the approach to Union Hill we find that, in the 1850's, such familiar names appear as the Criscoes, Mayhalls and Echols. Echols, it should be noted, was a large land buyer and had tracts in many other sections of the county as well as here. Echols' Crossroads is an old name for the intersection of the Somerville - Bluff City road with the old river road north of Somerville; and this family appeared very early in the southwestern part of the county as well. They were well known around Danville, which seems to have been the fam-

(Continued next page)

('Rooftop' - Morgan Co., Ala., continued)

ly seat of James M. Echols who came from Mississippi in the 1820's. There was a Samuel Echols, however, who was appointed to apportion hands on the road from Somerville to the McMahon Ferry road in the court sessions of Dec. 1818, which places him nearer the highland regions.

Crocketts and McCutcheons have been referred to before. Some of the former family (who may have been kinsmen of Davy Crockett) are buried near the Danville road and within the present city limits of Decatur.

LARGE HOLDINGS

The McCutcheons also had large holdings in the valley lands north of Cotaco. The Criscoe family, with many relatives and descendants around Union Hill today, appears among patentees in that region in the 1950's. Somewhat later, at dates running through the late 1860's to the latter part of the century, we find the names of Hughes, Wolff, Garrison, Bowling, Dunn, Henderson and Cook.

A post office called "Wolff" was established in 1889, with John S. Steadham as the first postmaster, and Mike Lamons, the second. It lasted only until 1905 when the mail was "discontinued to Auston, Marshall Co."

For a survey of this high tableland we made a loop through Piney Ridge country and Morgan City, and back to Union Hill. Then we headed southwestward toward West Point, passing the West Point Church and cemetery and skimming the upper reaches of the Newsome Sinks and Lamon's Cove.

It is south of West Point that the early patents were applied for by John Brahan, the Jacksons, Eli Shipley, Thomas Lowry and Elijah Crockett between 1818 and 1833. Holmes and Millers also owned tracts here in 1839-1843. Slightly later, in this

general area, the Garners, McClures, Wallaces, Childers, Philips, Sadlers, Parkhams, Criers, Abercrombies, Princes, Floyds, Watsons, Owens and Guyers are found, although their claims are scattered over several sections.

LAND TURNOVER

Here, too, it is interesting to note that some of this land, first given by the U.S. government, was later deeded by the state to the L&N Railroad, which entered into business relationships with Johann Cullman, founder of the town of that name, and land sales were handled by his company, the North Alabama Land Company, of Cullman.

In the regions to either side of the road here, some of the earliest claimants were Lowrys (1833), Holmes (1839), Millers (1843), and in the late 1860's and 1870's, the Maples, Eddys, Russells, Collinses. Toward the turn of the century we find Flacks, Steadhams, Coffees, and Ryans, the latter having been much earlier in the regions to the southeast, from Apple Grove to Hulaco.

Turning north again near Lynntown to return to the point of beginning at Cotaco, we pass through marginal foothill, cove and valley country where the entries were very early. Crocketts are listed here as early as 1818; so were Jacob Surrat, Melkajah (or Micajah) Vaughn, and John Mc K. A. Wallace, all listed in this same year.

OTHERS

In the 1830's we find McClellans, and James Wallace; in the 40's, Gillespies and Russells; in the 50's Hensons, Robinsons, Allens. These latter names are more closely related to the valley settlements. Micajah Vaughn was one of the first two representatives in the state legislature, and the Robinsons and their heirs were for several generations owners of

the big log house (now covered with siding) which tradition says was the first meeting place of the court.

It is worth noting that John Ditto, by all odds the earliest pioneer in the river regions of the Tennessee Valley, has descendants who still live in the Morgan City section. One of these is Mrs. J. O. Hughes, a noted teacher, and wife of a Hughes for whose family Hughes Cave (a saltpeter source during the Civil War) is named.

The saltpeter works was operated at one time by George Criscoe, the earliest of that family who settled at "Criscoe Cove," and whose grant we have noted above. Millers and Wolffs (the latter a later family) were donors of the first church and school lands in the precinct known as "Wolff's Beat."

SCHOOL

Among the Abercrombie and Lennox families are descendants of these pioneers. The fine consolidated high school at Union Hill is the result of continued efforts which had their humble beginnings with these early settlers. The land for the town itself is said to have been contributed by the Thomas family.

The economy of the early settlers in this region has been pictured by Mrs. Annie Abercrombie, a descendant of both Criscoes and Millers. Springs provided the water, and game was plentiful, including wild hogs, turkeys, deer, as well as a few panthers. Some cotton was raised but sheep were also kept, and the womenfolk not only had spinning wheels but looms on which 15 or 20 yards of cloth a day could be woven. Dyes were made from hickory and walnut bark and native plants, and beautiful designs were woven. People here were less dependent on shipments from the outside.

(Continued next page)

('Rooftop' - Morgan Co., Ala., continued)

One of the earliest post offices in the county was in this region, but it did not last long. It was opened by William Newsom in 1832, but was discontinued in October of the next year. All other post offices in this section were established much later, and were usually of brief duration. The "Getup" postoffice on the outskirts of what is now Morgan City, lasted from 1887 to 1906. Thomas Ditto was the founder, followed by Alonzo Prince (1893), W. J. Black (1893), and Robert Wilson (1904).

WHISENANT

Other postoffices whose exact site we have to guess at from the names of postmasters and the places to which the mail was re-routed—were even more short-lived. They include "Whisenant"—Hamilton D. Whisenant, postmaster; founded June, 1886; mail sent to "Getup", June, 1888. "Walling" had M. T. Walling as postmaster. It was founded in Oct. of 1890, but discontinued, with "mail to Valhermoso", in Jan. 1908. "Wolff", with John Steadham as postmaster, was founded in April, 1899. Mike Lamons was postmaster in

1901, and it was discontinued with "mail to Auston, Marshall Co.," Sept., 1905.

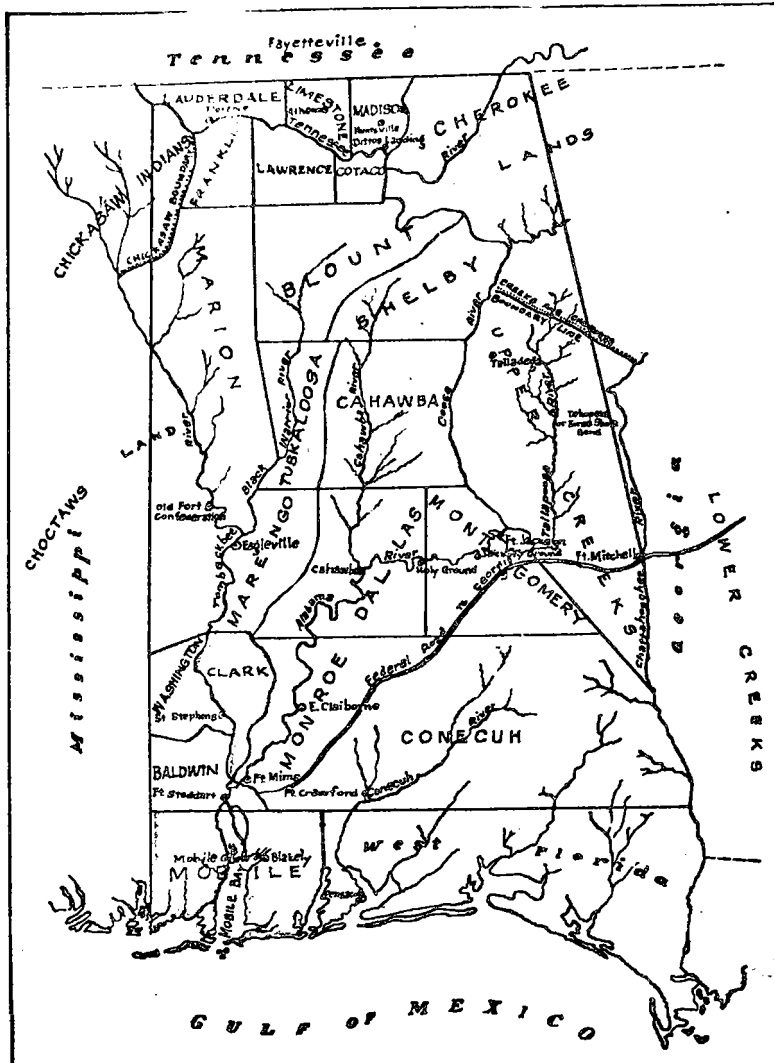
"Tyro," founded by James M. McCutcheon, Dec., 1901, had C. A. Lipscomb as its postmaster in 1904, and was discontinued, with "paper to Lacy's Spring," June, 1904.

Farther south was "Pines." William G. Russell was first postmaster here in May, 1901. He was followed by Wm. J. Porter, in 1902, and the office was discontinued with "mail to Center Grove." April 16, 1905.

- E N D -

MAP OF ALABAMA TERRITORY

February 1818



Map From:

THREE CAPITALS

A Book About the

First Three Capitals of Alabama

ST. STEPHENS, HUNTSVILLE & CAHAWBA

*Including Information About the Politics, Laws, and Men of
The Territory and State of Alabama
1818 to 1826*

ALSO SIGNIFICANT HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS

BY WILLIAM H. BRANTLEY

Privately Printed

1947

NOTE: Alabama Territory, originally the eastern part of Mississippi Territory, was organized 3 March 1817 and became effective 10 Dec. 1817, the day Mississippi became a State. These counties were created as a part of Miss. Terr. and in 1817 fell in Ala. Terr.: Washington, Madison, Baldwin, Mobile, Clarke, Monroe and Montgomery. Created in Feb. 1818 as a part of Ala. Terr. were: Blount, Franklin, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Limestone, Marengo, Cotaco, Tuscaloosa, Cahawba, Shelby, Dallas, Conecuh and Marion Counties. —Ed.

GENERAL HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, ALABAMA

by

James Arthur Thomason

(As published in the 1945 & 1946 issues of The Guntersville Advertiser and Democrat. This series began in Valley Leaves Vol. 4, No. 1, Sept. 1969.)

Chapter XXXXVII - Paid Him \$10 To Move Them 350 Miles (Feb. 6, 1946)

I will give the history of some I have written about.

George Washington Thomason was born in Laurens County, S C., and came to Marshall county in 1880 to move Bill Kirkpatrick and family. Mr Kirkpatrick gave him \$10 to move him, a distance of 350 miles. The Kirkpatricks settled at Warrenton.

Mr Thomason left the family late in the evening and wanted to go to Hiram Brashier's or Yancy Coker's to spend the night. It was dark when he topped the mountain at the Thompson falls gap and he saw a light in a house. When he got up the mountain he drove by and it was the Coker home. Mrs Coker was daughter of the late Hiram Brashier, and her mother Mrs Irena Cox Brashier, was a sister to W J Cox. Mrs Coker and Mrs Thomason were cousins.

In 1881 G W Thomason and family and R J Riddle and family moved to Alabama. The families came on the train to Chattanooga and boarded the steamboat for Guntersville. T W Riddle and W J Thomason drove a team through to a wagon.

G W Thomason settled on the place Mrs Bettie Hartsfield now owns. The log house still stands. T J Leak and O E Bryant own part of the place.

George Feemster built the house where G W Thomason settled in 1882, G W Thomason rented a saw mill from the late Jasper Smith of Warrenton. It was the first circular saw that had been run in this community. Mr Thomason built a small store house, that Mrs Hartsfield uses for a barn. They got mail at Warrenton 8 miles away. There wasn't any Arab then. Mr Thomason ran a peddling wagon to Birmingham. He kept chewing tobacco, snuff, soda, etc.

In 1889 or 1890 he moved to Birmingham and ran a dairy for years. He went into the mercantile business. He was postmaster at Platt, Ala., now Tarrant, was mayor of Tarrant, a Justice of the peace a steward and Sunday school superintendent. He lived to 98 years old. He and his wife had 14 children.

Rev James Jernigan and family moved out from Shoal Creek the same time the Thomason family moved to Birmingham. He ran a dairy. Mrs Jernigan was a sister to James Bodine, who died where Elder Haden Copeland lives. Frank Jernigan lives about 3 miles South of Arab, near New Canaan church.

I heard Rev Jernigan say that during the first settling up of Brindlee mountain, along in the late summer time, people would run out of corn, and the hardest time was between grinding and grating time. They would go to the field when the corn was going out of roasting ears, take a piece of tin and drive some holes in it with a nail and tack that on a plank and grate some meal.

(continued next page)

(General History of Marshall Co., Ala., continued)

Chapter XXXXVIII - History of Ruth Church (Feb. 13, 1946)

The church was built in 1880. There weren't any school houses those day_ and they taught school there. They called it "Brisco."

The members that went into the organization of the church came from Salem church. The church was organized 1893.

Rev John E Weaver was the pastor 1894-95. D P Brisco, clerk. Rev J D Buchanon was the pastor 1895 and G W Bishop clerk. Rev P J Corley pastor from 1895 to 1898. G W Bishop clerk from 1898 to 1904. Rev T J Weaver pastor. J S Brisco, clerk. Rev J E Bagwell pastor 1905. J S Brisco clerk, Rev J E Canon, pastor, 1906. J N Barber clerk. Rev T J Weaver, pastor, 1907-08. J N Barber, clerk. Rev L Smallwood, pastor, 1909. J N Barber clerk. Rev W Cambron, pastor 1910. J N Barber, clerk. Rev T J Weaver pastor 1911-15. LE Weaver, clerk 1911 to 1915. Rev J E Canon, 1915-16. Sallie Weaver, clerk. Rev F T Smith, pastor 1917-19, J W Light clerk, 1915 to 1920. Rev N C Denham, pastor, 1920-21 Rev J E Canon, pastor, 1922. Street Brisco, clerk. Rev. Grady Wheeler pastor, 1923. Edgar Weaver, clerk. Rev. Edgar Weaver, pastor 1924. GM Hutchison clerk 1924-34. Rev H H Mc Ginty, pastor 1925; Rev R L Isdell, pastor, 1926-28; Rev J O Johnston, pastor 1929-30; Rev L Smallwood, pastor, 1932-33; Rev L F Campbell, pastor, 1934.

Since this history was given me, Revs G W Helms and R H Clemons have been pastors. I don't know how many years, Rev L F Campbell served.

Charter members were: Mr & Mrs B Rutledge, Mr & Mrs D P Brisco, W M Brisco, Martha Brisco, W T Brisco, C D Smith, Amanda Brisco, Sarah Cagle, Mattie Smith, Sarah Evans, M V Brisco, L V Brisco, M L Tipton, C C Collins R M Collins, W M Barber, Phoebe Cagle, G W Bishop and M C Wheeler, Mrs Alice M Weaver.

When this history was given, there were four living of the charter members: Mollie Brisco, M C Wheeler, Mrs M A Brisco and Mrs Alice Weaver. Two of them that I know of have died, Mrs Weaver and Mrs Wheeler.

When the church building was remodeled F T Smith was pastor. Those on the building committee were L E Weaver, J W Light, J C Weaver, L A Hyatt and J C Rutledge.

Two preachers went from this community. Revs. Grady Wheeler and Rev Edgar Weaver. They have made good.

Those that have been deacons, of the church: W M Brisco, D P Brisco, Joe Light, M E Rutlege, L E Weaver, Jesse W Light and G M Hutchison.

Sunday school superintendents: Johnny Brisco, J W Light, Shell Brisco, G M Hutchison, L E Weaver, Roy Peek and Loyd Berry. Mrs Alice Weaver and others gave me some of the history by memory. The Mr. Oak Methodist church is one half of mile from Ruth Baptist church. The congregations work together.

Chapter XXXXIX - A Barrel Of Whiskey On Election Day (Feb. 20, 1946)

I gave some history of the L M Cranford family.

W C Weaver married one of the twins, Miss Rose Zanie Cranford. The other twin sister, Miss Rose Zetta Cranford married William Dalrymple.

Dalie Cranford had a twin brother but he died in his infancy. Dalie and a sister, Mrs Johnny Rigsby are the only ones living.

J R Hyatt married one of the girls, D L Prentice married another and H M Cox another. The other children were Evidence Cranford, E D Cranford and J W Cranford.

(continued next page)

(General History of Marshall Co., Ala., continued)

My father, the late J M Thomason, who ran a peddling wagon to Birmingham bought some fine apples from L M (Uncle Mason) Cranford.

I was told that on election days at the "Cranford stand" they would have a barrel of whiskey and would knock the head out of the barrel and had a dipper so the crowd would go up and dip the dipper in and get them a drink of whiskey. This old stand is at Eddy.

The late Math Slaton and family came from Piedmont, S C., before the Civil war. He owned 300 acres of bottom land on the Saluda river and he left his land and came to DeKalb county, Alabama, and settled on Skirrum creek and later moved to Brindlee mountain near where Eddy is. He went back to S C to see about his land in later years and it had been sold for taxes.

His son, Loving You (Bud) Slaton, would play pranks on folks. He would push his jaw out with his tongue and tell the folks "I have a bad tooth, you feel of my jaw." He would snap at the one he had examining his jaw.

He tried it on a drummer at his store one day and the drummer slapped his jaw. Loving You was his given name.

At the county Farmers Union meeting he and JJ Hutchison would be the last ones getting through eating. They would have a big long table, built on legs and have it piled up with good things to eat. L U (Bud) Slaton had his fun and kept the crowd laughing. We had some times back when the Farmer's Union was in force.

Chatper XXXXX - History of Shiloh

(Feb. 27, 1946)

More than 100 years ago, in July 1845, the Shiloh Primitive Baptist church was organized at the old Roswell stand. Those that organized the church were Elders William Case, Boswell Roden and Martin Putnam. It was moved to Red Hill in 1852. In 1861 or 1862 it was moved to where the present church is.

It's on a ridge. The land was given by the late William (Billy) Copeland. Elder Martin Putnam was the pastor when the church was moved last.

Elder Culver was the pastor in 1865. The church was a frame building with a stack chimney in the middle of the house.

In 1886 they called Elder Martin Putnam, who served till 1873. Elder S C Algood served till 1875. The minutes were signed by R B Elgin, church clerk.

W A Berry said, "All the framing was hewn out. There weren't any saw mills, only sash saw mills."

Pastors as follows: W O Halcomb, A Whitworth, M K Taylor, R R Lucas, W Phillips, Butler Moon, D A Nations, JJ Herring, J T Stewart, S F Bal-
lew, R V Hood, Ed Graves, W T Flannagan, Haden Copeland and maybe others.

I may not have given them in order. I had to peruse church books covering a period of a hundred years and my time was limited.

Deacons--James Bates, W J Thrasher, B G Collins and probably others.
Church clerks--E P K Berry, J E Linn, J T Copeland, Harmon Watson, R R Lokey,
W A Berry, N B Berry and probably others. E P K Berry was clerk the longest.

I have known about this church since 1889. I was with a young lady at the annual footwashing the 3rd Sunday in May. The women were washing feet and one of them threw a pan of water out and part of the water went on the young lady's white dress and she sure did bless them out.

Among the members of the church: Collins, Miller, Copeland, Feemster, Berry, Bymum, Holly, Harris, Putnam, Lee, Brown, Thrasher, Murray, Putnam, Warnick, Elgin, Wooldrige, Welsher, Hall, Alexander, Howl, Bodine, Bailey, Woodall, Bates, Boyles, Watson, Whitworth, Coker and others.

(Series to be continued.)

THE LEMUEL PETERS' BIBLE, LAWRENCE COUNTY, ALABAMA

This Bible was printed in year 1823. I assume the entries to be true and correct. (signed) Lucille Burrows Fouts

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of April 1953. In Testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year aforesaid. My commission expires June 1, 1953. (signed) Sarah Jane Moon, Notary Public in and for Nacogdoches County. (Texas)

Bible in possession of Mrs. Lemuel K. Peters, 1909 Florence Street, Kilgore, Texas, 1952. Information obtained for publication by a descendant of Mary Cass Peters Weaver, Mrs. Thomas W. Moore, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama.

(Page 1) FAMILY RECORDS, (first column) BIRTHS

The Children of Richard and Mary Peters
Lemuel Peters born July 21st A. D. 1772
Desire Peters born Sept. 30th A. D. 1774
Louise Peters born Sept. 18th A. D. 1776
Mary Peters born Oct. 5th A. D. 1778
Lucy Peters born March 4th A. D. 1781
Larnard Peters born June 24th A. D. 1783
Olive Peters born May 6th A. D. 1792

(second column) BIRTHS

Joseph Peters born Jany 7th A. D. 1790
Percis Peters born Jany 19 A. D. 1796
Sarah Minot was born Sept 3rd D 1778 (This entry different from the others.)

(Page 2) FAMILY RECORDS, (first column) BIRTHS

Children of Lemuel, son of Richard Peters by his wife Sarah, daughter of Samuel Minott.

Charles Whiting Peters born May 18th. A D - 1800
Mahala Peters born February 5th. A D - 1802
Samuel Minott Peters born March 14th A D - 1804
Mary Cass Peters born May 30th. A D - 1806
John Stewart Peters born September 18th - 1808
Thomas Minott Peters born December 4th - 1810

(second column) BIRTHS

Richard Peters born April 7th A D - 1813
Lemuel Peters born May 24th A D. - 1815
Martha White Peters born September 30th A D - 1816
Lemuel Peters Junr. born September 24th A D. - 1819
Joseph James Peters born June 4th. A D - 1823

(Page 3) FAMILY RECORDS, (first column) MARRIAGES (second column, blank)

Mahala eldest daughter of Sarah & Leml. Peters was married 14th February 1826.
Charles Whiting Peters was married on the 27(?)th December 1825
Martha White, third daughter of Sarah & Lemuel Peters was married on 24th December 1834.

Mary Cass Peters Second daughter of Lemuel Peters and Sarah was married September 30/1835

(Page 4) FAMILY RECORDS, (first column) DEATHS (second column, blank)

Lemuel Peters eighth child of Lemuel and Sarah Peters died 4th August 1815
Sarah, wife of Leml Peters, died August 27th 1833--- LAWRENCE CO. ALA.

(This place of death added later and printed rather than written.)

Charles Whiting Peters eldest son of Sarah and Lemuel Peters died August 8th 1834.
Mary Cass Wever Second daughter of Lemuel & Sarah Peters died May 17 1870 Age
64 years - 13 days. (End of Bible Record)

WILL OF LEMUEL PETERS, LAWRENCE COUNTY, ALABAMA

Deed Record A-B, pages 19-23 (Abstracted)
Red River County, Clarksville, Texas

Contributed by
Mrs. Thomas W. Moore,
Redstone Arsenal, Alabama.

In the name of God, Amen.

I Lemuel Peters of the County of Laurence being of sound disposing mind and memory, do make this my last Will and Testament.....

(continued next page)

(Peters' Will, Lawrence Co., Ala., continued)

- Item 1. Executors hereafter named pay just debts.
- Item 2. I give and bequeath unto my wife Sarah Peters one thousand dollars and one negro girl named Betty.
- Item 3. Unto my son Charles W. Peters one hundred dollars.
- Item 4. To my daughter Mahalia Lewis in addition to a negro girl named Minerva and other property already given her...eight hundred dollars.
- Item 5. To my son Saml. M. Peters seven hundred dollars.
- Item 6. To my daughter Mary Peters one negro girl named Liney and one thousand dollars.
- Item 7. To my son John S. Peters a sum sufficient to enable him to complete his medical studies and one thousand dollars.
- Item 8. To my son Thomas Peters a sum sufficient to enable him to complete his studies at the Lagrange College and one hundred dollars.
- Item 9. To my son Richard Peters one thousand dollars.
- Item 10. To my daughter Martha Peters one negro girl named Azeline and one thousand dollars and desire that she shall have eighteen months schooling at the Lagrange female school or some other good school and if Azeline should die before Martha shall arrive to the age of eighteen my executors shall pay out of my estate the value of said negro girl or furnish her with one of equal value.
- Item 11. To my son Leml. Peters the sum of one thousand dollars also his board and clothing until he shall arrive to the age of eighteen years. Also he should have a good English education and if it is his will after age eighteen to continue at school with accrued expenses taken from the before mentioned one thousand dollars.
- Item 12. To my son James Peters the sum of one thousand dollars also his board and clothing until he shall arrive to the age of eighteen years. He shall receive a good English education and if it is his wish to continue at school after he is eighteen and in that case such expenses deducted from the said sum of one thousand dollars.
- Item 13. It is my will and desire that the principal of my Estate shall be kept together by my Executors until all the Legacies herein are fully satisfied. this to be done as soon as funds can be obtained from crops from the plantation or otherwise commencing with the Legacies in the order named.
- Item 14. Should it be thought best by my Executors for my Estate to be kept together, then my wife Sarah shall be entitled to live and remain in full possession upon the plantation during her pleasure.
- Item 15. The residue of my estate shall be equally divided between my said wife Sarah Peters and my before named children Charles, Mahalia, Saml., Mary, Thos., John, Richard, Martha, Leml. and James.
- Item 16. Appoint as Executors my sons, Charles Peters, Saml. M. Peters, and John S. Peters.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of

W. Leigh

This 14th day of Feby 1831

John Leigh

Leml. Peters (LS)

Jno. W. Leigh

Registered Febyr the 20th 1838

J. G..Wright Regr.

LEIGH CEMETERY

Located on the North side of Highway 20, East of Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama. Property is under the supervision of Judge Clifford Delony, Colbert County Court House, Tuscumbia, Alabama. Next to a store right on the road, this cemetery has been quite vulnerable to abuse. Many of the inscriptions are very difficult to decipher. Copied 10 August 1971 by Mrs. Thomas W. Moore, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama.

Ten days before Mrs. Moore visited the cemetery, T.V.G.S. member Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr. had seen two Peters' tombstones there. During those ten days, the two stones had disappeared. Reference is made to the burial of Lemuel and Sarah Peters in this cemetery by Col. James Edmonds Saunders in Early Settlers of Alabama (Part I, New Orleans, 1899) on page 110: "Lemuel Peters was born in Kean, N. H. in 1772. He married Sarah Minott, who was born in Dummerston,

(continued next page)

(Leigh Cemetery, Colbert Co., Ala., continued)

Vermont, in 1770. ...he removed to Lawrence County in 1820-21 and settled near Leighton. Mrs. Peters died here in 1834, and is buried in the 'Leigh Graveyard.' He removed to Bowie County, Texas; but sold out his possessions there in 1836, and on his way to visit New England, died, 1837, at the house of Gideon Williams, on Town Creek, and was buried by the side of his deceased wife." (Note: Bowie County, Texas was formed in 1840 from Red River County, Texas.)

WM LEIGH/Oct. 4, 1790/July 31, 1873/M.W.G.M./of the Masonic Lodge of Ala./1833-1834/Founder of Leighton Lodge No. 43,/A.F. & A. M./Also the town of Leighton/Erected by the Masons of Ala./1931 A.D.

In Memory of/Ann L. Leigh/who died 10(?)th/July 1821(?) /aged 32 years (Box tomb)¹

In memory of/ELIZABETH G. LEIGH/who died 21st march 1843(?) /aged ?? years (Box tomb)²

(Top broken)in memory of/CHARLES R. LEIGH/who died 7th august 1825(?) /aged 10 years (Small box tomb) (see footnote 3)

(Small box tomb, impossible to read weather-worn inscription.)

SAMUEL NICHOLS/Born Oct. 4, 1831,/Died Sept. 9, 1916./He died as he lived trusting/in the Lord

<u>NICHOLS</u>		<u>Ruth</u>	<u>Oliver</u>	<u>William</u>
<u>Dallas</u>	<u>Sam</u>	<u>Nichols</u>	<u>Nichols</u>	<u>Infant of</u>
1888 1918	1865 1935	1915 1916	1918	G. & E. <u>Kyle</u>

Sacred/to the/Memory of/ELIZA KYLE/(wife of?)/Giden Kyle. Born/May 1st 18__ (13? 31? 33?) and/ Expired June 22nd/18__3 (33? 83?) in the full/triumph of faith in/Christ and a happy/immortal life in/Heaven

1. Lamb, Osie Kyle, "A Study of the Social Development and Social Structure of the Community of Leighton, Alabama," unpublished master's thesis, University of Alabama, 1931, page 48, (footnote, personal survey). (1) "In memory of Ann L. Leigh, who died 19th of July, 1824, age 32 years."
2. Ibid. (3) "In memory of Elizabeth Leigh, who died 21st of March, 1843, age 44 years."
3. Ibid. (2) "In memory of Charles R. Leigh, who died 17th of August, 1825, age ten years."

 THE COLBERT/LAWRENCE COUNTIES WISHBONE

[Refer to place names mentioned in Death's Harvest from The Leighton News, published in VALLEY LEAVES, Vol. 6, No. 2, December 1971.]

Well, there were these three State politicians, see? The legislator from Colbert County whispers in the ear of the legislator from Franklin County, "I'll scratch your back if you'll scratch mine." [Times change, but politicians never do. -Ed.] He says, now if you will muster support for the annexation of all that land in West Lawrence County from County Line Road east to the Town Creek for Colbert County, then I will support a little land grab for Franklin County to be taken off the west side of Lawrence where it borders the east side of Franklin. Now who could turn down such a deal as that? "Right on!" says the representative from Franklin County. (Or was it later he said that?)

This made the representative from Lawrence County mad, see? He said, "I'd rather fight than switch!" He fought like a tiger, y'know what I mean? There were hard feelings on all four sides of the triangle. (Didn't mean to confuse you there; Lawrence side and Colbert side make two, right? Then Lawrence side and Franklin side make four, okay? But then I forgot about the Franklin/Colbert sides - so this triangle may well have had six sides.)

(continued next page)

('Wishbone' - Colbert/Lawrence Cos., Ala., continued)

Colbert County as originally created in 1867 from Franklin County did not extend east to the stream called Town Creek. (If you have confused the creek with the town, you are all wet.) The road running north and south which split Leighton (east half in Lawrence County, and west half in Colbert County) was, and still is, known as County Line Road. This road remained the line between Lawrence and Colbert Counties until early 1895, when those politicians started playing around with it. (This was obviously before the era of Better Living Through Chemistry or Colbert County would have had the gumption to leave the expense of the clean-up of Town Creek to the taxpayers of Lawrence County.)

Think this was shabby treatment of poor ole' Lawrence County? Well, it had just one thing going for it. It worked. After the Alabama Legislature got through with it, all that territory east of the County Line Road and west of the stream called Town Creek and extending north to the Tennessee River was taken off of Lawrence and annexed to Colbert. This triangle comes practically to a point at its southern end - the present southeast corner of Colbert County. If your map does not show so great a tributary as Town Creek, please send a letter of complaint to Mr. Rand McNally. Never did find out what happened to the east boundary of Franklin County. If you have a copy of Acts of Alabama, 1894-95, look it up.

When VALLEY LEAVES [Vol. 6, No. 2, Dec 1971] carried abstracts of obituaries appearing 1897-98 in that great little newspaper, The Leighton News, we had several questions about locations of places mentioned in the obituaries. Some folks thought that because the newspaper was published in Colbert County, then all of those I-never-heard-of-it-before places must be in Colbert County. Not so; probably half were in Lawrence County. Some places fell within the Colbert/Lawrence triangular wishbone (as Brick did), some did not.

Just to prove how neighborly we are, we have made a list of place names for you and have tried to pinpoint locations for most of them, especially those which switched counties in midstream, either in 1867 upon the creation of Colbert County from Franklin, or in 1895 when some boundaries changed. Some we never found on maps; had to interview some natives - who still do not agree on some locations: Colbert or Lawrence?

SOME COLBERT/FRANKLIN/LAWRENCE PLACE NAMES	COLBERT		FRANKLIN		LAWRENCE	
	is	is/was	is	is/was	is	is/was
Avoca					X	
Bethel/Old Bethel	is		was			
Brick	is				was	
Concord					X	
Courtland					X	
King's Bridge					X	
LaGrange	is		was			
Leighton	is/was	1/2			was	1/2
Masterson					X	
Moulton					X	
Mt. Hope					X	
Mt. Pleasant	is				was	
Ora					X	
Riverton	is		was			
Roscoe	is		was			
Shady Grove	is?				was?	
Spring Valley	is		was			
Summers					X	
Town Creek					X	
Trinity (Morgan County)						
Tuscumbia	is		was			
Wheeler Station/Wheeler					X	
Wolf Spring					X	

* * * * *

Contributed by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama.

ALABAMA GOVERNORS BURIED IN MAPLE HILL CEMETERY, HUNTSVILLE, ALABAMA

HISTORICAL MARKER located in the Northwest corner of Maple Hill Cemetery:

West side: Established 1818/by the city of Huntsville/MAPLE HILL CEMETERY/
has become the final resting place of many/citizens of this community.
Here lie brave/men who served in the major wars of/our nation, many
public servants, and/many citizens whose good works/may have been
known only to God. Scrolls in Cemetery Reception Hall bear/the names
of some outstanding people./(State Flag)/ALABAMA

East side: Governors of Alabama/who lie buried in this cemetery:/
Thomas Bibb, 1784-1839/Governor 1820-21/ (Birthyear incorrect.-Ed)
Clement Comer Clay, 1789-1866/Governor 1835-37/
Reuben Chapman, 1799-1882/Governor 1847-49/
Robert Miller Patton, 1809-1885/Governor 1865-68/
David Peter Lewis, 1820-1884/Governor 1872-74./
Alabama Historical Marker 1962

HERE REPOSE
THE MORTAL REMAINS OF
THOMAS BIBB,
BORN
MAY 8, 1782,
DIED
SEPT. 20, 1839.

CLEMENT COMER CLAY
BORN
Dec. 17, 1789,
DIED
Sept. 6, 1866.

REUBEN CHAPMAN
BORN
In Caroline County, Va.
July 15, 1799,
Died in Huntsville Ala.
May 17, 1882.

ROBERT MILLER PATTON
BORN
in Russell County, Va.
July 10, 1809.
DIED
in Lauderdale County, Ala.
Feb. 28, 1885.
The just shall live by faith.

DAVID P. LEWIS
DIED
July 3, 1884,
Aged 65 years.
The just end of the good
man is peace.

THOMAS BIBB's stone is located in Block 5,
Lot 20; a tall obelisk on three-step pedes-
tal, overall 18 feet high. His wife's
inscription is on the reverse side.

CLEMENT COMER CLAY's stone is located in
Block 4, Lots 40, 41, 42; a simple round-
top slab about 4 feet high, mounted on same
foundation with similiar stone for wife.
(Note: This couple died at a time of very
great financial crisis for the whole South.
The tombstones poorly reflect the accom-
plishments of the man.)

REUBEN CHAPMAN's grave is located in Block
5, Lots 27, 28, 29. A large red granite
cross of round cross section mounted on an
oval pedestal inscribed "CHAPMAN" is near
his grave which is marked with a modest
stone about 3 feet high.

ROBERT MILLER PATTON's grave is located in
Block 7, Lot 109. A column about 12 feet
high inscribed "R. M. PATTON" is next to
his small round top marble marker which is
about 3 feet high.

DAVID PETER LEWIS' stone is located in
Block 8, Lots 164, 165; a column surmount-
ed by a cross 8 feet high and made of
marble.

The information on the graves of Alabama
governors buried in Maple Hill Cemetery
was contributed by Mr. Donald H. Shenk,
Huntsville, Alabama.



"DIED: In this county on the 29th ult. Joshua and Jane Hix - the first 82,
and the latter 67 years of age. There was only about 13 hours between their
deaths. They had lived together 52 years; were the parents of 17 children;
were natives of Ireland - and were interred in the same grave."

The Democrat, Huntsville (Madison Co.), Ala., 6 Feb. 1829, page 3, col. 5

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS IN PROBATE RECORD 3, MADISON CO., ALABAMA - CONTINUED.

(Abstracted by Mr. & Mrs. Ezell Terry, Huntsville, Ala.)

PR 3, p.355

WILL OF JOHN ECHOLSDated 5 Nov 1816
Prob 13 Feb 1826

Madison County, Miss. Terr.

To sons Samuel M. & James -- property already received by them.

To son John -- & if he dies, then one-third to his widdow.

Daus: Lucy Williams, Lydia Standifer, Patsy Ellis, Temperance Rogers and Prudence Irvin. To granddau Caty Rogers.

Execs: Son John Echols & friend James Irvin.

Wit: John (X) Owen, Daniel (X) Tanz, David L. Owen.

PR 3, p.362

WILL OF RICHARD BURDINEDated 11 Feb 1826
Prob 18 Feb 1826

"For love, favor & affection which I beare to John George J. Burdine, my only surviving son" -- all my estate wherever situated --- & it is expressly provided & declared that Jeremiah Burdine, my brother, shall be entitled to the house & buildings where he now lives, with 20 acres adj. & woodland he may want, without paying any rent. Reubin Shotwell to take my son to his house & keep him under his charge & give him an education as soon as he is capable of learning.

Debts against Jeremiah Burdine & William Walling to be dropped.

Execs: Reubin Shotwell, Robert Shotwell, John T. Smith, Esqs.

Wit: Jno. Hardie, Jno. Timmons, James A. Wall.

Codicil, 11 Feb 1826. If son should die, bro. Jeremiah to have one-fourth of estate & balance divided among my other lawful heirs. (Same witnesses.)

Codicil, 13 Feb 1826. Additional land & a slave to bro. Jeremiah Burdine, who is old & infirm & unable to make a support for himself.

Wit: Jno. Hardie, Jno. Timmons, Peter Hubert.

PR 3, p.364

WILL OF ROBERT WILSONDated 6 Aug 1825
Prob 21 Jan 1826

To beloved wife Keziah Wilson -- slaves, stock & one-fifth of plantation known as Walpole's place -- with the reserve that my daughter Frances be libertized to live on the place if she chooses.

To beloved son Shemuel Wilson -- land on piney Creek in Limestone County -- also my blacksmith tools. To my 2 sons-in-law Stephen Flin & Henry Golikely -- the land whereon I live.

Execs: Wife Keziah, son Shemuel, Stéphen Flin, Hughéy Golikely.

Wit: Daniel Tillman, Wm Walls, Littleberry Brown, Sam'l Tillman.

PR 3, p.364

WILL OF MAGNESS TEAGUEDated 15 Dec 1825
Prob 9 Jan 1826

To beloved wife Francis Teague -- part of land whereon I now live -- join-

(continued next page)

(Madison Co., Ala. Wills, continued)

ing land of my son Joseph Teague. Sons Joseph, Isaac, Robert R. Teague & son-in-law Wm Chennault to continue free from rent on premises allotted to them by me heretofore without the right to sell unless to one another until the death of my wife. To sons Magness S., John R., James & son-in-law Job Key. To daus Elenor Key & Elizabeth Chennault.

Execs: Sons James & Magness S. Teague.

Wit: W. Graves Bouldin, John J. Pettus, C. T. Hilliard.

PR 3, p.365

WILL OF JOHN M. BINFORD

Dated 2 Feb 1826
Prob 11 Mar 1826

To son John M. Binford - slaves & choice of the work horses now in possession of James Malon_ of Limestone Co., Ala., & the whole of my land lying in Northampton Co., N. C. To my dau Eliza H. Malone ---

To grandch : William L. Turner, son of Thomas Turner; John Binford, son of Abner Binford; Lucy Stith Binford, dau of Adison Binford, Susan L. Binford, dau of Peter Binford. To Thomas Turner, Senr. --

To son Peter Binford & to him in trust for Rebecca Ann Bass of Northampton Co., N. C., "who is 10 years old next March."

Wit: James G. Bell, Martha Capell.

Codicil, 3 Feb 1826. Extra money to son Peter. Silver spoons & furniture to son John M. A slave to Mary Frances Burton, dau of William M. Burton.
Execs: Son Peter Binford & Thomas Turner.

PR 3, p.366

WILL OF ABRAHAM FRANKLIN

Dated 17 Sep 1825
Prob 20 Dec 1826

To sons-in-law Levi Smally, money & Christian A. Johnson, tract whereon I now live. All rest of estate to be divided between sons-in-law Christian A. Johnson, Benjamin Maddox, the legatees of John Franklin, dec'd, & the children of my dau Elizabeth Smally, dec'd.

Execs: Sons-in-law Christian A. Johnson & Benjamin Maddox.

Wit: R. W. Johnson, R. Freeman, W. B. Mitchell.

PR 3, p.366

WILL OF NICHOLAS PERKINS

Dated 2 Aug 1825
Prob 22 Nov 1825

Shelby Co., Tenn.

To my wife Paulina Ann Perkins -- and at her death to the children of my sister Sarah P. Scales. Lot owned by me in Huntsville to be sold ---

Execs: Wife Paulina Ann Perkins, Littleton Henderson, Robert Fearn.

Wit: Geo. Fearn, H. Chambers, A. F. Hopkins.

PR 3, p.368

WILL OF JAMES ARNET
(Nun-cupative)

Dated 30 Aug 1825
Prob 1 Feb 1826

"This day James Arnet departed this life" -- and stated that he wished his present wife to have all of the property -- for the support of his children. (Children not named. In probate his wife is called Mary E. Arnett.)

Exec: Not named.

Wit: David Draper, William Higgins.

(continued next page)

(Madison Co., Ala. Wills, continued)

PR 3, p.369

WILL OF CHARLES LEWISDated 28 Nov 1824
Prob 20 Mar 1826

Lend to beloved wife Margaret Lewis all estate real & personal. If she desires to sell gíg and horses, she is to be at liberty to give my dau Luisa Freeman any portion she may think proper. If she thinks it advisable to move out of the state, she is to do so without forfeiting her dower.

To granddau Margaret Ann Freeman -- and then to her brothers & sisters.

To granddau Mary Freeman---

Execs: James Lewis, Sr., Thos Love, James (?) Wiggins.

Wit: John P. Brown, Henry Brown, Wm Watkins, Thos M. Pope.

PR 3, p.377

WILL OF ISRAEL STANDIFERDated 26 Oct 1820
Prob 27 Mar 1826

"Being now in the 80th year of my age and in good health --"

To my beloved Phebe Standifer - "during my wife's natural life."

My four youngest sons: Thomas Frost Standifer, John, Micajah and Elijah.

To sons William, Stephen & Samuel. The 5 ch who are heirs & coheirs of my dau Martha Johnson, dec'd, to have one child's part divided between them.

The copper mine on Blackwater River in Franklin Co., Va. to be divided between all my children: Mary Woodcock, Jesse, Skelton, Samuel, James, Israel, Abraham, William, Stephen, Thomas Frost, John, Micajah & Elijah.

Execs: Wife Phobe, Abraham Standifer, Thomas Frost Standifer.

Wit: John Tatum, John W. Looney, Edmund Frost.

PR 3, p.378

WILL OF THOMAS WATTDated 13 Apr 1826
Prob 3 May 1826

"Being afflicted in the flesh but of sound mind -- "

My brothers & sisters should each receive -- one dollar.

"I have but a small portion of property & being at a great distance from my connexion in a strange country and whereas I have heretofore lived a good deal of my time at the house of Edmund Blankenship and whereas I am now lying at his house very much afflicted & receiving kind attention from him when I am not able to help myself my will and desire is that the said Edmond Blankenship shall have, possess and enjoy the residue & balance of my estate."

Exec: Not named.

Wit: Jno Vining, George James.

PR 3, p.378

WILL OF MARY SANDSDated 21 Oct 1824
Prob 25 Apr 1825

"Of sound & perfect state of mind but of a weak & feeble state of body --"

To my dau Susan Clarke -- 2 bonds, one on my son-in-law William Clarke and the other on my son Richard P. Adams, both dated 26 July 1822.

My house & lot on Back Street in town of Petersburg in State of Va. --

Execs: Not named.

Wit: Samuel Breck, Benja Vincent.

(continued next page)

(Madison Co., Ala. Wills, continued)

PR 3, p.394

WILL OF JOHN WITHERSDated 14 Sept 1825
Prob 6 June 1826

"Being of advanced age -- "

Estate to be kept together for maintainance & support of my affectionate wife Mary Herbert Withers & for the support & education of my unmarried sons and daus. Executor to make provision for son David Wright Withers.

Daus: Susanna C. Clay, Priscilla, Ann Eliza, Mary Dorothy & Maria Herbert.

Sons: John Wright Withers, William F. Withers & sons under age: Augustine J. & Jones M. Withers. Grandson: John Withers Clay.

Suits pending in Virginia. Land on Hurricane Fork of Indian Creek.

Exec: Son-in-law Clement C. Clay.

Wit: J. W. McClung, Wm Clayton, Young Scruggs.

PR 3, p.419

WILL OF MILLS ELEYDated 22 Aug 1826
Prob 1 Sept 1826

To my loving wife Eliza Ann -- and then equally divided between my two ch Merit Thomas Ely & Louisa Caroline Eley. Legacy bequeathed to my dau Louisa Caroline by my bro Merit Eley of Southampton Co., Va. shall be considered a part of my estate in the division of my property between my children at the death of my wife, or subtracted from the dau's part to make the two children equal in what they inherit.

Exec & guardian of infant children: Wife Eliza Ann Eley.

Wit: Samuel Pate, Elizabeth Kennedy, James B. Pond.

(End of Wills in Probate Record 3.)

"NEWSY NOTES" on 1885 Folks from The Huntsville Daily Mercury

(These 'Notes' began in Valley Leaves Vol. 5, No. 3, March 1971 with the first issue of this newspaper, which was published daily, except Monday. Abstracted for publication by Mrs. Theodore E. Perkins, Huntsville, Alabama.)

Sunday, September 6, 1885, Daily Mercury, Huntsville, Alabama

Mr. R. D. McBroom of Gurleys is in town.

Rev. J. N. McDonald, of Mooresville.....will preach at Meridianville today.

Mr. Xan Erskine is at home to spend a short visit with his family.

Mr. K. J. Harrison is down from his Jackson County plantation to spend a day at home.

Miss Nellie Haslum returned to her home in Memphis.....

R. E. Spragins Esq. returned yesterday morning from Va.

Miss Sidney Sugg, of Cyruston, Tenn. is on visit to her sister-in-law, Mrs. E. M. Thurston.

Mr. W. M. Douglass, of Cluttsville,in the city.

Col. W. D. Humphrey, of Meridianville, came into town.....

Gen. John M. Humphrey, of Cluttsville, Justice of the Peace of our county, was on our streets yesterday.

Mr. Ed. B. Hill, representing house of C. R. Ryan & Co. of Memphis.....Ed is a Huntsville boy.....

Misses Lucy Bowen and Ella Wheatly, and Mr. Pinney Wheatly, of Memphis,guests of Mrs. W. H. Donegan.

Mr. M. Clay, one of Jackson County's wealthiest planters, in the city....

Transfer of Real Estate: The commissioners for the valuable real estate of Catherine Grimball, nee Miss Kate Moore, met at the office of the Judge of Probate yesterday and allotted the property between Mrs. Harriet M. Rhett and Messrs. D. L. and Samuel H. Moore. The estate consists of plantations in Madison and Limestone counties, and houses and lots in Huntsville. The commissioners were Col. W. W. Garth, Natham M. Rowe, Maj. Wm. H. Echols and Capt. Thomas J. Taylor.

MADISON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY 1809 RECORDS

All the 1809 documents on pages 179-196 are filed under "Letters Received from the Surveyor General of Mississippi" - General Land Office (RG 49), National Archives, Washington, D. C. 20408. Copies were secured and prepared for this publication by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran and Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama.

INTRODUCTION:

By 1805 pioneers began making unauthorized settlements in the area known today as Madison County, Alabama, but in 1805 this land belonged to the Cherokee and Chickasaw Indians. Soon, however, the Indians ceded a triangular shaped section of land between the Tennessee State Line and the Tennessee River to the U. S. Government so that a legal place of residence could be established for the settlers. Thomas Freeman, a Government Surveyor, was assigned to survey the lands in the "Triangle" which became Madison County, Mississippi Territory on December 13, 1808. At this time no one owned, or could own, any of this land, thus these pioneers were "squating" on public domain, most with the hope of being allowed to purchase their homesteads. A census (see pages 180-188) of the inhabitants within the bounds of the newly-formed county was taken in January 1809 by Mr. Freeman. Also empowered to act as Registrar, he received the "squatters'" applications (see pages 189-196) to buy their land and, after a small fee was paid, permission was granted them to remain as "tenants at will" on their lands with rights to purchase at auction at a Public Land Sale. The first sale of land in this county was held in August 1809 in Nashville, Tennessee, and through the public sale of Federal lands, fee simple land titles were established. Prior to 1818, Madison County was the only legally settled area in what is now North Alabama.

 Interpretation of the names on these 1809 documents is often at the discretion of the transcriber. All 1809 items have been reduced in size to fit on these pages.

1809 LETTERS from Thomas Freeman to The Honorable Albert Gallatin, Secretary of the Treasury, U. S. At this time the Treasury Department was in charge of all Public Lands. Each of these letters is three pages long; the first is filed with the "Register" (see pages 189-196); the second is filed with the "Census" (see pages 180-188).

Madison County Mississippi Territory
Feb^r 20th 1809

Sir I have the honor herewith to transmit to your Department, a Register of Applications received, and permissions granted to the Settlers on the public lands in that part of the Mississippi Territory, extending from the southern boundary of the State of Tennessee, to the river Tennessee (and between the Cherokee & Chickasaw boundary lines) now by Proclamation of the Governor called Madison County. —

(...etc. for 3 more pages....)

perhaps Nashville would be the most proper place for the sale of the land, the Office might be opened afterwards in Madison County —

I have the honor to be most respectfully
 Yr. Obedt^l Servant
Thos Freeman

Nashville March 4th 1809

Sir I had the honor of receiving your last mail from home, a Register of Application received and permissions granted to the settlers on the public lands, now Madison County Mississippi Territory. I now have the honor to transmit herewith a Census of these settlers taken in January last. other families are yet coming in to the County the strictly forbidden to make new settlements since the first day of Jan^y last agreeably to my instructions on that subject —

(...etc. for 3 more pages....)

I have the honor to be most respectfully
 Sir, your Obedt^l Servant
Thos Freeman

MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 CENSUS, continued

Heads of Families

ORIGINAL PAGE #3

		37	15	39	10	102	8
CHARLES GWINN	Charles Gwinn	1	2	-	1	4	
JOSEPH CARTWRIGHT	Joseph Cartwright	1	1	-	1	3	
LITTLETON FELPS	Littleton Felps	1	1	4	-	5	
HARMAN KING	Harman King	2	2	2	1	7	
JAMES MOORE	James Moore	1	1	2	1	5	1
JAMES PYBES	James Pybes	4	1	4	1	10	
JOHN MURR	John Murr	3	1	1	1	5	
THOMAS SPEAKS	Thomas Speaks	3	1	2	2	8	
JAMES FITZGERALD	James Fitzgerald	1	2	3	2	8	
JOHN HELM	John Helm	1	1	1	1	4	
THOMAS MURPHY	Thomas Murphy	3	1	4	1	9	
JOHN JONES	John Jones	-	1	-	1	2	
JACOB CLEMMONS	Jacob Clemmons	3	1	3	1	8	
CULLEN EARP	Cullen Earp	2	2	2	1	7	1
FRANCIS SHAW	Francis Shaw	-	1	-	0	2	5
JOHN SHAW	John Shaw	-	1	-	1	2	
JAMES WALKER	James Walker	5	1	2	1	9	
MOSES POORE	Moses Poore	2	1	2	1	5	
ISSAIAH HAMILTON	Issiah Hamilton	3	1	1	1	5	
ALEXANDER McCOLLOM	Alexander McCollom	-	1	-	-	1	
JAMES HAMILTON	James Hamilton	1	1	1	1	4	
JOHN GATLIN	John Gallin	-	1	-	1	2	
GAVIN JOHNSTON	Gavin Johnston	2	1	-	2	5	
FRANCIS JOHNSTON	Francis Johnston	2	1	2	1	5	
ISAAC CRINER	Isaac Criner	1	1	-	1	3	2
JOSEPH GORMLEY	Joseph Gormley	5	1	1	3	10	
NICHOLAS COUCH	Nicholas Couch	2	2	2	2	8	
GEORGE BAYLIS	George Baylis	2	1	4	1	8	
JAMES LEVINGSTON	James Levingston	4	3	1	1	9	
NATHANIEL DAVIS	Nathaniel Davis	-	1	1	-	2	
GEORGE BAYLIS	George Baylis	4	1	3	1	9	
JOHN MALOY	John Maloy	3	2	3	1	9	
SAMUEL DAVIS	Samuel Davis	3	2	1	1	8	
JOHN R. COOK	John R. Cooke	1	1	1	1	4	
MARY MORROW	Mary Morrow	2	1	1	1	5	1
JOHN RIDENOUR	John Ridenours	3	1	5	1	10	1
ASAHAL BABB	Asahal Babb	2	1	3	1	7	
JAMES BABB	James Babb	1	1	4	1	7	
ASEPH WILLS (note: Hill)	Asaph Wills	1	1	5	1	8	
JOHN HARLES	John Harles	-	1	2	1	4	
JOHN BAYZORE	John Bayzore	2	1	8	1	12	
GEORGE BAYZORE	Georp Bayzore	1	1	-	1	3	
		115	67	115	50	557	19

MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 CENSUS, continued

Heads of Families

ORIGINAL PAGE #4

		15	16	17	18	19
LEVI HINES	Levi Hines	5	3	5	1	14
BENJAMIN HINES	Benjamin Hines	-	1	-	-	1
ABSALEM COLWELL	Absalem Colwell	1	1	-	1	3
JOHN CARTER	John Carter	1	1	3	1	5
JOHN BUNCH	John Bunch	1	1	-	1	3
EBENEZAR BYRAM	Ebenazar Byram	1	1	-	1	3
JACOB PENCE	Jacob Pence	-	2	3	1	5
WILLIAM TINDALL	William Tindall	1	1	1	1	4
JAMES BRADEN	James Braden	5	2	3	1	10
HEZEKIAH BAYLIS, JUNR.	Hezekiah Baylis Junr	1	1	4	2	7
DANIEL BAYLIS	Daniel Baylis	2	1	-	-	3
HEZEKIAH BAYLIS, SENR.	Hezekiah Baylis Senr	-	1	-	1	2
WILLIAM CLARK	William Clark	5	1	5	1	13
JAMES MCGOWEN	James McGowen	2	2	3	1	8
HENRY MAXWELL	Henry Maxwell	1	1	4	1	7
JOHN HESTER	John Hester	1	2	1	2	5
JOHN MCGRIMMONS	John McGrimmons	-	1	-	1	2
JOHN CHRISTIAN	John Christian	3	2	5	1	12
JACOB McCARTY	Jacob McCarty	2	1	1	1	5
JAMES BLACK	James Black	-	3	-	3	5
MORDACIA LAMMON	Mordacia Lammon	-	2	2	3	5
DANIEL McFALL	Daniel McFall	3	1	-	1	5
JOHN SPRAWL	John Sprawl	3	2	2	1	8
BENJAMIN FRANKS	Benjamin Franks	-	1	-	1	2
JOHN SMITH, SENR.	John Smith senr	5	3	4	1	13
WILLIAM FIELDS	William Fields	1	1	-	1	3
DANIEL MORRIS	Daniel Morris	-	1	-	-	1
GEORGE BROILS	George Broils	3	1	3	2	9
JOHN CONDRON	John Condron	-	1	1	1	3
JOHN LEWIS	John Lewis	3	1	1	1	5
HENRY FORGUSON	Henry Forguson	3	1	4	1	9
ROBT. S. VALLIENT	Robt S Vallient	3	1	3	1	8
JOHN BASON	John Bason	1	1	1	1	4
WILLIAM BROWN	William Brown	1	1	-	1	3
WILLIAM BROWN, JUNR.	William Brown Junr	2	1	3	-	5
ELIJAH LAWLEY	Elijah Lawley	1	1	1	1	4
HUGH MALLOY	Hugh Malloy	1	1	4	1	7
VARNIL MAGBEE (note: Mc Bee)	Varnis Magbee	2	1	3	1	8
JOSEPH POWELL	Joseph Powell	1	2	2	1	5
WILLIAM BARLETT	William Barlett	4	1	1	1	7
JACOB PREWIT	Jacob Prewit	2	1	3	1	7
JOSEPH YORK	Joseph York	4	1	2	1	8

190 122 195 105 812 59

MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 CENSUS, continued

Heads of Families

ORIGINAL PAGE #5

WILLIAM PREWIT
 JAMES MAHAN
 JAMES DAYTON
 JOHN GRAYSON
 BENJAMIN WILSON
 JAMES WILSON
 JAMES LOLLER
 DAVID HARLES
 THOMAS JONES
 REECE BAYLIS
 ROBIN HAMPTON
 JOHN WALDROP
 ENOCH BERRY
 ROBERT DAVIS
 ROBERT BUSHART
 RICHART CROWSON
 PETER ANDERSON
 JACOB CANNIMORE
 ERIKUS ANDERSON
 SAMUEL CANNIMORE
 JOHN LAMLEY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
William Prewit	1	1																			
James Mahan	3	2	1	1																	
James Dayton	3	1	6	3																	
John Grayson	4	2	2	1																	
Benjamin Wilson	5	1	2	1																	
James Wilson		1		2																	
James Loller		1		1																	
David Harles	4	1	1	1																	
Thomas Jones	4	1	2	1																	
Reece Baylis		1	2	1																	
Robin Hampton		1	1	1																	
John Waldrop	1	1	3	1																	
Enoch Berry	2	1	4	1																	
Robert Davis		3	1	1																	
Robert Bushart	1	1	3																		
Richart Crowson	5	1	5	1																	
Peter Anderson	2	1	2	1																	
Jacob Cannimore	2	2	2	3																	
Erikus Anderson		1		1																	
Samuel Cannimore	6	4	1	4																	
John Lamley	4	2	3	1																	

LEVY BYRAM
 REUBIN STONE
 JESSEY CANNIMORE
 DAVID LINDSEY
 BENJAMIN BUSEY
 JOHN GILLIN
 WILLIAM THOMPSON
 JACOB BALDWIN
 ABRAHAM KING
 ISAAC ROGERS
 ALFRED MASSINGALE
 SOLOMON MASSINGALE
 CASON FULCH
 REDDIN CRISP
 ISAAC LEE
 WILLIAM PREWIT
 JOHN BOWREN
 WILLIAM CRISP
 HENRY LANDERS
 AMOS ELLIOTT
 JAMES WALKER

Levy Byram	2	1	1	1																	
Reubin Stone	3	2	1	1																	
Jesssey Cannimore	3	1	1	1																	
David Lindsey	1	3	1	1																	
Benjamin Busey	2	3	1	6																	
John Gillin	2	2	2	1																	
William Thompson	2	3	2	1																	
Jacob Baldwin	1	1	3	1																	
Abraham King	2	1		2																	
Isaac Rogers	2	1	3	2																	
Alfred Massingale	3	1	1	1																	
Solomon Massingale	3	1	4	1																	
Cason Fulch	1	1	3	1																	
Reddin Crisp	1	1		1																	
Isaac Lee	1	1		1																	
William Prewit	1	1	1	1																	
John Bowren	3	2	0	1																	
William Crisp	1	1		1																	
Henry Landers	4	2	1	1																	
Amos Elliott	3	2	4	1																	
James Walker	1	1		1																	

MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 CENSUS, continued

Heads of Families

ORIGINAL PAGE #6

GEORGE LIGHT	George Light	3	1	2	1	7	
JESSEY SULLENS	Jessy Sullens	4	1	3	1	9	
LEVY CROW	Levy Crow	3	1	1	1	6	
JOHN ALLBRIGHT	John Albright	3	1	2	1	7	
JOHN HELLEUMS	John Helleums	1	1	1	1	4	
ALDEN BYRAM	Alden Byram	3	1	4	1	9	3
THOS. O BANIAN	Thos O Banian	1	1	4	1	7	3
WILLIAMS NEIGHBOURS	Williams Neighbours	2	1	2	1	6	
EDWARD BRADLEY	Edward Bradley	2	2	4	1	9	4
ANDREW SIBLEY	Andrew Sibley	2	3	1	1	7	
SPENCER BALL	Spencer Ball	1	2	1	2	5	
JOHN HEWS	John Hews	1	1	1	1	3	
MOSES SETON	Moses Seton	6	1	6	1	14	
GEORGE POE	George Poe	3	1	3	1	8	
JAMES CRISS	James Criss	2	2	2	1	7	
ANTHONY STREET	Anthony Street	3	2	4	1	10	
JOHN REYNOLDS	John Reynolds	3	1	2	1	7	
JAMES SHOEMAKER	James Shoemaker	1	1	2	1	5	
SAMUEL WILSON	Samuel Wilson	1	2	1	1	4	
JAMES ANDERSON	James Anderson	4	1	2	1	8	
JAMES CHRISTIAN	James Christian	2	1	1	1	3	
THOMAS AUSTIN	Thomas Austin	2	1	1	1	5	
ALLEN CHRISTIAN	Allen Christian	3	1	3	1	8	
MATHEW PENDALL	Mathew Pendall	3	1	3	1	8	
THOS. LINDSEY	Thos Lindsey	4	1	2	1	8	
HENRY MOORE	Henry Moore	1	1	1	1	3	
JOHN HATFIELD	John Hatfield	1	2	1	1	4	1
RICHARD MARDIS	Richard Mardis	3	1	2	2	8	3
JOSEPH WAFFORD	Joseph Wafford	1	1	1	2	5	3
JOHN KILLINGSWORTH	John Killingsworth	2	1	5	1	9	
EBENEZAR BYRAM, JUNR.	Ebenazar Byram Junr	2	2	1	1	7	3
JOHN DERICK	John Derick	1	1	1	1	3	1
REYNOLD MAY	Reynold May	2	1	2	1	6	
JAMES DRAKE	James Drake	1	1	1	1	4	
EDMUND CLEMENTS	Edmund Clements	3	1	2	2	8	11
GEORGE BLACKBURN	Georg Blackburn	3	1	1	1	5	
BENJAMIN LANGFORD	Benjamin Langford	1	3	1	1	5	11
JOHN COUCH, SENR.	John Couch senr	3	2	3	2	10	
THOS. COUCH	Thos Couch	4	2	1	1	8	
JOHN COUCH, JUNR.	John Couch Junr	1	1	1	1	4	
JOHN ALLISON	John Allison	4	1	3	1	9	1
WALTER MATHEWS	Walter Mathews	3	1	2	1	7	
JOSEPH MATHEWS	Joseph Mathews	4	1	4	1	10	

MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 CENSUS, continued

Heads of Families

ORIGINAL PAGE #7

ARCHIBALD McDANNIEL	Archibald M Dannie	-	1	5	1	7	0
JOHN RENNEAU	John Renneau	-	3	1	3	1	8
JOHN MARTIN	John Martin	-	1	2	3	1	7
JOHN KERKSEY	John Kerksey	-	1	1	-	1	3 7
EDWARD WEBSTER	Edward Webster	-	3	1	2	1	7
WILLIAM HALLMARK	William Hallmark	-	3	1	3	1	8
ISAAC NESMITH	Isaac Nesmith	-	1	1	-	-	2
JOHN MAY	John May	-	1	2	-	1	4
SAMUEL AKLIN	Samuel Aclin	-	5	1	3	1	10
JAMES COTTON	James Cotton	-	2	1	3	1	7
CHARLES McCARTNEY	Charles McCarty	-	2	2	2	2	8 0
JOSEPH HEWS	Joseph Hewes	-	1	1	2	1	5
JOSEPH AKLIN	Joseph Aclin	-	-	2	1	1	4
THOMAS McBROOM	Thomas M Brown	-	3	1	1	1	0
MICHAEL MONTGOMERY	Michael Montgomery	-	3	1	1	1	0
GEORGE SHARP	Georp Sharp	-	3	1	1	1	0 0
THOMAS WILLIAMS	Thomas Williams	-	-	1	-	1	2
HUGH ROGERS	Hugh Rogers	-	2	4	-	2	8
GEORGE DILWORTH	Georp Dilworth	-	2	1	3	1	7
REUBIN SIMMONS	Reubin Simmons	-	2	1	3	1	7 0
MATHEW MOORE	Matthew Moore	-	-	2	1	1	5
THOMAS MIMMS	Thomas Mimms	-	1	1	1	2	5 0
JAMES D. ROGERS	James D. Rogers	-	-	1	1	1	3
WILLIAM W. KAVANAUGH	William W. Kavanaugh	-	2	2	2	1	7
THOMAS POWELL	Thomas Powell	-	-	1	3	1	5
HUGH CAROTHERS	Hugh Carothers	-	1	1	4	-	0
JOHN MORISON	John Morison	-	5	2	2	1	10
WILLIAM ADAIR	William A Dair	-	1	1	2	1	5
SAMUEL MARDIS	Samuel Mardis	-	1	2	1	2	0
BENJAMIN WAFFORD, SENR.	Benjamin Wafford Senr	-	1	1	2	1	5 10
BENJAMIN WAFFORD, JUNR.	Benjamin Wafford Junr	-	4	1	2	1	8 3
WILLIAM GASSAWAY	William Gassaway	-	2	1	4	1	8
JOHN NICHOLSON	John Nicholson	-	1	2	2	1	0
JOHN CRAWFORD	John Crawford	-	-	2	3	1	0 12
FRANCIS JOHNSTON	Francis Johnston	-	2	2	2	1	7
DANIEL HARRISON	Daniel Harrison	-	-	1	1	1	3
DAVIS NEALE	Davis Neale	-	-	1	1	1	3
ISAAC JOHNSTON	Isaac Johnston	-	3	1	-	1	5
JOHN CLAP	John Clap	-	2	1	1	2	0
ROBERT WRIGHT	Robert Wright	-	0	1	2	-	9 1
JOSEPH EVANS	Joseph Evans	-	1	1	1	1	4
FRANCIS BELL	Francis Bell	-	4	1	2	1	8

257 297 429 247 1423 197

(continued next page)

MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 CENSUS, continued

Heads of Families

ORIGINAL PAGE #8

THOMAS NISMITH	Thomas Nismith	1	2	3	
JOHN NISMITH	John Nismith	2	4	8	
THOMAS HEWLET	Thomas Hewlet	1	1	3	1
JOHN KAVANAUGH	John Kavanaugh	1	2	5	
GEORGE HALLMARK, SENR.	George Hallmark Senr.	3	1	8	
GEORGE HALLMARK, JUNR.	George Hallmark Junr.	2	1	9	
JOHN BAKER	John Baker	2	3	10	
JAMES KERNES	James Kernes	1	1	4	
JOHN LOY	John Loy	1	1	4	
JAMES McNUTT	James McNutt	4	1	9	
ISREAL STANDEFER	Isreal Standefer	5	3	10	3
ROBERT STINSON	Robert Stinson	3	1	10	
LEWIS CLAPP	Lewis Clapp	3	1	8	
VINCENT GLASS	Vincent Glass	3	1	8	4
WILLIAM BIRD	William Bird	2	1	9	
JOSEPH HARRISON	Joseph Harrison	1	1	4	
ROBERT LISTON	Robert Liston	2	1	4	1
JESSEY FRENCH	Jessy French	1	1	3	
JAMES SETON	James Seton	2	1	7	
JOHN HODGES	John Hodges	2	1	5	
JOHN BAYLEY	John Bayley	4	1	8	
WILLIAM BAYLES (note: ?Bayley)	William Bayles	1	2	10	
EZEKIEL CLAP	Ezekiel Clap	4	1	11	
HUGH McVAY	Hugh McVay	1	2	9	11
MINOR WINN	Minor Winn	3	2	8	
THOMAS BOWLIN (note: Rowlin)	Thomas Bowlin	3	1	10	
ROBERT BOYD	Robert Boyd	3	2	11	3
JOHN KEYS	John Keys	1	1	8	
GAMIEL FINDLEY	Gamiel Findley	3	2	9	
MAYNARD COLLY	Maynard Colly	1	1	4	
NATHANIEL AUSTIN	Nathaniel Austin	3	1	8	
RICHARD BELL	Richard Bell	5	1	10	
WILLIAM LYNCH	William Lynch	1	1	4	
JOHN HUNT	John Hunt	4	1	8	5
CILES McGUIRE	Ciles McGuire	3	1	8	1
BENJAMIN STEGALL	Benjamin Stegale	1	2	4	
WILLIAM CAMPBELL	William Campbell	2	2	5	
JOSEPH DOUGHERTY	Joseph Dougherty	2	2	5	
ALEXANDER GILBREADTH	Alexander Gilbreadth	3	2	3	
DAVID GRAY	David Gray	2	1	3	12
WILLIAM LANDRAM	William Landram	3	1	8	1
JAMES SMITH	James Smith	7	1	11	
ABEL LEWIS	Abel Lewis	1	1	5	1

MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 CENSUS, continued

Heads of Families

ORIGINAL PAGE #9

RODON FULCHER	Rodon Fulcher	1	1	2	
ALEXANDER CAMPBELL	Alexander Campbell	2	1	2	5
LITTLE B. ADAMS	Little B Adams	1	1	4	7
JOSEPH ADAMS	Joseph Adams	1	1	1	3
RALEIGH HEWS	Raleigh Hews	2	2	2	7
CHARLES GARRELL	Charles Carrell	1	2	3	7
WILLIAM GARRELL	William Carrell	2	2	1	5
WILLIAM BLOOMER	William Bloomer	1	1	1	3
DAVID JONES	David Jones	1	1	1	4
ISAAC VERNON	Isaac Vernon	2	2	2	8
BENJAMIN STEDHAM	Benjamin Stedham	2	1	7	11
JOHN MILLHOUSE	John Millhouse	1	1	5	8
HENRY BLOODWORTH	Henry Bloodworth	1	1	1	3
DANIEL KIETH	Daniel Keith	1	1	5	8
ABRAHAM PERKINS	Abraham Perkins	1	1	1	3
ROBERT WINN	Robert Winn	2	1	3	7
ANTHONY WARD	Anthony Ward	1	1	3	5
DAVID HENDERSON	David Henderson	2	1	1	4
THOMAS JOHNSON	Thomas Johnson	2	2	1	7
LEWIS PEW	Lewis Pew	4	1	2	8
GEORGE SNODGRASS	George Snodgrass	2	1	2	5
JOHN JACKSON	John Jackson	1	1	1	4
JAMES HENDERSON	James Henderson	1	1	1	4
ABNER COTTON	Abner Cotton	2	1	2	5
GARLAND TIDWELL	Garland Tidwell	1	1	1	3
WILLIAM WRIGHT	William Wright	1	4	1	5
JOHN CHILDERS	John Childers	4	3	1	10
MOSES FIELDS	Moses Fields	1	3	4	9
WILLIAM MAYSON	William Mayson	3	1	4	9
WILLIAM FOWLER	William Fowler	1	1	1	3
WILLIAM COOPER	William Cooper	1	1	3	5
JAMES COPELAND	James Copeland	1	1	1	3
BENJAMIN GRAYSON	Benjamin Grayson	4	1	2	8
BENJAMIN WILLIAMS	Benjamin Williams	1	2	4	8
THOMAS BATTLE	Thomas Battle	1	1	1	3
BENJAMIN W. BATTLE	Benjamin W Battle	2	1	2	5
JOSEPH GREENWOOD	Joseph Greenwood	1	2	3	7
PHELIX PARKER	Phelix Parker	4	1	3	9
JOHN McPHAIL	John McPhail	3	2	2	8
JOHN BEASON	John Beason	1	1	1	4
FREEMAN JONES	Freeman Jones	3	2	4	10
WILLIAM SOUTHERLAND	William Southerland	2	1	1	5
JAMES MATIER	James Matier	2	1	2	5

(continued next page)

MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 CENSUS, continued

Heads of Families

ORIGINAL PAGE #10

JAMES MATTIER	James Mattier	1	1	1	1	4	
SOLOMON MATIER	Solomon Mattier	4	1	1	1	7	
JAMES MCGINNIS	James McGinnis	1	1	3	1	5	
ALEXANDER BAXTER	Alexander Baxter	2	1	-	-	3	
JAMES BAXTER	James Baxter	-	1	-	1	2	
ROWLAND CORNELIUS	Rowland Cornelius	1	1	4	1	7	11
ROBERT HARPER	Robert Harper	4	2	5	1	12	
JOHN CONLEY	John Conley	-	2	1	1	4	
DAVID CONNELLY	David Connelly	2	1	-	1	4	2
HUGH CAROTHERS	Hugh Carothers	1	1	4	-	5	
JAMES HUBBARD	James Hubbard	-	1	-	1	2	
JOHN MORRISON	John Morrison	1	1	1	1	4	
JOHN BIRD	John Bird	2	1	3	1	7	
EDMUND HODGES	Edmund Hodges	2	1	2	1	5	
ROBERT DIAL	Robert Dial	-	1	-	1	2	
JOHN BIRDWELL	John Birdwell	2	1	5	1	10	
FRANCIS MAXWELL	Francis Maxwell	-	4	2	1	7	1
JOHN BAXTER	John Baxter	1	1	1	1	4	
STEPHEN JONES	Stephen Jones	1	1	3	1	5	
NICHOLAS MOSER	Nicholas Moser	4	3	2	1	10	
JOSEPH PATE	Joseph Pate	1	2	1	3	7	
WILLIAM BONDS	William Bonds	2	1	2	1	4	
JOSHUA BUTCHER	Joshua Butcher	2	1	1	1	5	
WILLIAM RENEAU	William Reneau	-	1	-	1	2	
RICHARD HALLMARK	Richard Hallmark	-	1	1	1	3	
DANIEL GILLIS	Daniel Gillis	2	1	5	1	9	1
ARCHIBALD PATTERSON	Archibald Patterson	5	1	2	1	10	
MALCOM PATTERSON	Malcom Patterson	4	1	4	1	10	
WILLIAM SIMPSON	William Simpson	1	1	-	1	3	4
GEORGE WILDER	Geary Wilder	3	2	2	1	8	
JOHN WILDER	John Wilder	2	2	2	1	4	
HORATIO ADAY	Horatio A Day	5	1	1	1	8	
HUGH WOOLLARD	Robert Hugh Woollard	4	2	2	2	10	
DILLIN BLEVINS	Dillen Blevins	2	2	4	2	10	10
JOHN ROLLER	John Roller	2	2	-	1	5	
ABRAM HEAD	Abram Head	2	1	1	1	5	
ABNER SOLMON	Abner Solomon	-	1	1	1	3	
MICHAEL HARRISON	Archibald Harrison	-	7	5	3	10	2
WILLIAM CAMPBELL	William Campbell	4	1	1	1	7	2
PATRICK BURNS	Patrick Burns	1	2	4	1	8	1
JOHN ROBINS	John Robins	2	1	1	1	5	
JOHN JONES	John Jones	-	1	-	1	2	
	Total Population	578	273	185	388	2225	322

MADISON COUNTY,

MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY (later Alabama)

1809 REGISTER OF APPLICATIONS & PERMISSIONS

COPY
from
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
Record Group No. 49

WASHINGTON, D. C.
20408

(ORIGINAL SHEET - 1)

*Register of Applications & Permissions
in
Madison County Mississippi Territory*

NAMES OF APPLICANTS	NO.	Applications		Tracts of Land				Permissions	
		Names of Applicants	No.	Where Situated	Acres	Boundaries	Value	9/2	Date
REUBEN WINDHAM	1	Reuben Windham	1	Front of Plant River	1 1/2	1	18 150	1	17 Jan
JILES MUCKLERROY	2	Jiles Muckleroy	2	Plant River	1 1/2	1	18 320	2	2
	3		3						
ARCHIBALD PATTERSON	4	Archibald Patterson	4	Plant River	1 1/2	1	18 320	4	17 Feb
MALCOM PATTERSON	5	Malcom Patterson	5	Plant River	1 1/2	1	18 150	5	17
CHARLES GWINN	6	Charles Gwinn	6	Plant River	1 1/2	1	21 150	6	28 Jan
SAMUEL LIVINGSTON	7	Samuel Livingston	7	Plant River	1 1/2	1	4 150	7	27
RICHARD BURGESS	8	Richard Burgess	8	Plant River	1 1/2	1	27 150	8	29
MURDOCK LAMON	9	Murdock Lamon	9	Plant River	1 1/2	2	2 320	9	2 Feb
WILLIAM BURGESS	10	William Burgess	10	Plant River	1 1/2	1	31 320	10	28 Jan
DANIEL McPHAIL	11	Daniel McPhail	11	Plant River	1 1/2	2	3 320	11	3
LITTLETON PHELPS	12	Littleton Phelps	12	Plant River	1 1/2	2	11 320	12	28
JOHN MURPHY	13	John Murphy	13	Plant River	1 1/2	2	19 320	13	27
FREEMAN JONES	14	Freeman Jones	14	Plant River	1 1/2	1	20 200	14	15
THOS SPEAKS	15	Thos Speaks	15	Plant River	1 1/2	1	28 150	15	30
JOHN BAXTER	16	John Baxter	16	Plant River	1 1/2	2	12 150	16	15 Feb
EDMUND HODGES	17	Edmund Hodges	17	Plant River	1 1/2	1	11 150	17	20
BENJAMN WILSON	18	Benjamin Wilson	18	Plant River	1 1/2	3	14 320	18	2
DAVID HARLES	19	David Harles	19	Plant River	1 1/2	3	14 320	19	2
LEWIS PEW	20	Lewis Pew	20	Timonston C	3 1/2	1	25 150	20	12
DAVID JONES	21	David Jones	21	Leone River	3 1/2	1	25 150	21	11
ISAAC VERNON	22	Isaac Vernon	22	Leone River	3 1/2	2	1 150	22	11
DANIEL BAYLES	23	Daniel Bayles	23	Plant River	1 1/2	2	24 150	23	2
LEBAN RICE	24	Leban Rice	24	Plant River	2 1/2	1	22 150	24	28 Jan
JAMES PYBES	25	James Pybes	25	Plant River	1 1/2	1	19 150	25	30
JACOB PRUIT	26	Jacob Pruitt	26	Plant River	1 1/2	2	21 320	26	2 Feb
WILLIAM PRUIT	27	William Pruitt	27	Plant River	1 1/2	2	17 320	27	2
GEORGE BAYLES	28	George Bayles	28	Plant River	1 1/2	2	35 150	28	30 Jan
LEWIS METHWIN	29	Lewis Methwin	29	Plant River	2 1/2	2	320	29	27

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

(MADISON COUNTY, N. T. 1809 LAND REGISTER, continued)

NAMES OF APPLICANTS	NO.	(ORIGINAL SHEET - 2)																		
AARON RICE	30	30	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
REUBEN BROCK	31	31	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
ISAAC BROCK	32	32	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
FRANCIS MAXWEL	33	33	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
JOHN MURR	34	34	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
JAMES FITZGERRALD	35	35	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
STURDY GARDNER	36	36	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
JACOB CLEMMONS	37	37	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
HENRY LAUNDERS	38	38	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
THOS MURPHY	39	39	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
JOBE PETTEET	40	40	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
DANL GILLIS	41	41	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
JOHN JONES	42	42	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
EDWARD BRADLEY	43	43	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
JACOB BROILS	44	44	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
JOHN WOOD	45	45	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
AISALAH HAMILTON	46	46	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
JAMES HAMILTON	47	47	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
JAMES WALKER	48	48	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
JOHN JOHNSTON	49	49	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
FRANCIS SHAW	50	50	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
SAMUEL SHAW	51	51	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
CULLIN EARP	52	52	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
(notes KING) HARMON KINK	53	53	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
MOSES POOR	54	54	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
GAVIN JOHNSON	55	55	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
JOSEPH GORMELY	56	56	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
ISAAC CRINER	57	57	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
NICHOLAS COUCH	58	58	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
SAMUEL DAVIS	59	59	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
JOHN MALLOY	60	60	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
SAMUEL DAVIS	61	61	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
GEORGE BAYLES	62	62	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
JOHN R COOK	63	63	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
MARY MORROW	64	64	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
JOHN RIDENOUR	65	65	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

(MADISON COUNTY, N. T. 1809 LAND REGISTER, continued)

NAMES OF APPLICANTS		NO.	(ORIGINAL SHEET - 3)								
JAMES BABB	66	James Babb	58	24	Waters of Flint River	1	3	2	320	58	2
ASAHEL BABB	67	Asahel Babb	57	24	Flint River	1	3	25	150	57	2
JOSEPH HILL	68	Joseph Hill	58	30	Flint River	1	3	1	150	58	2
JOHN BAYZORE	69	John Bayzore	69	30	Flint River	1	3	25	320	69	2
GEORGE BAYZORE	70	George Bayzore	70	30	Flint River	1	3	25	320	70	2
BENJAMIN HINES	71	Benjamin Hines	71	30	Flint River	1	2	35	150	71	2
ABSALEM CALWEL	72	Absalem Calwel	72	30	Flint River	2	2		320	72	2
LEVI HINES	73	Levi Hines	73	30	Flint River	2	3	320	320	73	2
JOHN CARTER	74	John Carter	74	30	Flint River	2	1	10	150	74	2
JACOB PENCE	75	Jacob Pence	75	30	Flint River	2	3		150	75	2
EBENEZAR BYRAM	76	Ebenazar Byram	76	30	Flint River	2	3		320	76	2
JOHN BUNCH	77	John Bunch	77	30	Flint River	2	2		320	77	2
HEZEKIAH BAYLES	78	Hezekiah Bayles	78	30	Flint River	2	2		320	78	2
WILLIAM CLARK	79	William Clark	79	30	Flint River	2	2		320	79	2
HEZEKIAH BAYLES	80	Hezekiah Bayles	80	30	Flint River	2	2		150	80	2
JAMES BRADEN	81	James Braden	81	30	Flint River	2	2		150	81	2
JAMES MCGOWEN	82	James McGowen	82	30	Flint River	1	1	25	150	82	2
HENRY MAXWELL	83	Henry Maxwell	83	30	Flint River	2	1	13	150	83	2
WILLIAM FIELD	84	William Field	84	30	Flint River	2	4		150	84	2
JAMES MAHAN	85	James Mahan	85	30	Flint River	2	4		320	85	2
JACOB McCARTY	86	Jacob McCarty	86	30	Flint River	1	2	2	150	86	2
JOHN SPRALL	87	John Sprall	87	30	Flint River	2	3	11	150	87	2
JOHN McCRAMMON	88	John McCrammon	88	30	Flint River	1	2	11	150	88	2
JAMES BLACK	89	James Black	89	30	Flint River	1	1	35	320	89	2
JOHN HEISTER	90	John Heister	90	30	Flint River	2	1	12	150	90	2
JOHN SMITH	91	John Smith	91	30	Flint River	1	2	10	150	91	2
JOHN CONDRON	92	John Condron	92	30	Flint River	2	1	18	150	92	2
GEORGE BROILS	93	George Broils	93	30	Flint River	2	1	23	150	93	2
WILLIAM BROWN JNR	94	William Brown Jr	94	30	Flint River	2	1	22	260	94	2
ELIJAH LAWLEY	95	Elijah Lawley	95	30	Flint River	2	3		150	95	2
JAMES DAYTON	96	James Dayton	96	31	Flint River	2	3		150	96	2
HENRY FORGUSON	97	Henry Forguson	97	30	Flint River	1	3	12	150	97	2
HUGH MALLOY	98	Hugh Malloy	98	30	Flint River	2	2		150	98	2
REECE BAYLES	99	Reece Bayles	99	30	Flint River	2	2		320	99	2
JOHN WALDROP	100	John Waldrop	100	30	Flint River	1	2	34	150	100	2
ROBERT DAVIS	101	Robert Davis	101	31	Flint River	1	3	10	320	101	3

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

(MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 LAND REGISTER, continued)

NAMES OF APPLICANTS	NO.	(ORIGINAL SHEET - 4)									
PETER ANDERSON	102	Peter Andersson	102	Jan 15	Waters of Flint River	1 E	2	28	180	102	3
JOHN LEMLEY	103	John Lemley	103	30	Flint River	1 E	2	30	180	103	3
ROBERT BUHARD	104	Robert Buhard	104	30	Flint River	1 E	3	1	180	104	3
JACOB KENNEMUR	105	Jacob Kennemur	105	30	Flint River	2 E	2		180	105	3
RICHARD CROWSON	106	Richard Crowson	106	30	Flint River	1 E	3	24	180	106	3
STEPHEN KENNEMIR	107	Stephen Kennemir	107	30	Flint River	2 E	3		320	107	3
SAMUEL KENNIMER	108	Samuel Kennimer	108	30	Flint River	2 E	3		180	108	3
ROBT HAMPTON	109	Robt Hampton	109	30	Flint River	1 E	2	28	180	109	3
LEVI BYRAM	110	Levi Byram	110	30	Flint River	1 E	3	12	180	110	3
REUBIN STONE	111	Reubin Stone	111	30	Flint River	1 E	3	11	180	111	3
BENJAMN BUSY	112	Benjamin Busy	112	30	Flint River	1 E	3	11	180	112	3
DAVID LINDSEY	113	David Lindsey	113	30	Flint River	1 E	3	28	320	113	3
URIAH YORK	114	Uriah York	114	30	Flint River	1 E	2	21	180	114	3
JOSEPH YORK	115	Joseph York	115	30	Flint River	1 E	2	22	180	115	3
WILLIAM THOMPSON	116	William Thompson	116	30	Flint River	1 E	2	13	180	116	3
JACOB FULCHER	117	Jacob Fulcher	117	30	Flint River	1 E	2	12	180	117	3
JOHN GILLEN	118	John Gillen	118	15	Flint River	1 E	2	28	180	118	3
ABRAHAM KING	119	Abraham King	119	30	Flint River	2 E	2	12	180	119	3
JACOB BALDWIN	120	Jacob Baldwin	120	30	Flint River	2 E	3		180	120	3
ISAAC LEE	121	Isaac Lee	121	30	Flint River	2 E	3		180	121	3
WILLIAM PRUIT	122	William Pruitt	122	30	Flint River	2 E	3		180	122	3
JOHN BOARING	123	John Boaring	123	30	Flint River	1 E	3	28	320	123	3
DAVID BOARING	124	David Boaring	124	30	Flint River	1 E	2	28	180	124	3
JAMES WALKER	125	James Walker	125	30	Flint River	2 E	2		320	125	3
ALFRED MASSENGALE	126	Alfred Massengale	126	30	Flint River	2 E	3		320	126	3
JOHN RODGERS	127	John Rodgers	127	30	Flint River	1 E	3	13	320	127	3
JESSEE SULLENS	128	Jesse Sullens	128	30	Flint River	1 E	2	28	180	128	3
JOHN HELMS	129	John Helms	129	30	Flint River	1 E	3	12	180	129	4
THOMAS OBANIAN	130	Thomas Obanian	130	4	Flint River	2 E	3	1	320	130	5
WILLIAM NEIGHBOUR	131	William Neighbour	131	27th	Flint River	1 E	3	31	180	131	5
ANDREW SIVLY	132	Andrew Sivly	132	4	Indian Creek	1 W	4	1	180	132	5
SPENCER BALL	133	Spencer Ball	133	27th	Indian Creek	1 W	4	11	180	133	5
MOSES SETON	134	Moses Seton	134	27	Indian Creek	1 W	4	1	180	134	5
GEORGE POE	135	Georg Poe	135	27th	Indian Creek	1 W	4	2	180	135	5
JAMES CRISS	136	James Criss	136	15 Jan	Indian Creek	1 W	4	11	180	136	5
JOHN HEWS	137	John Hews	137	9	Indian Creek	1 W	4	15	180	137	5

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

(MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 LAND REGISTER, continued)

NAMES OF APPLICANTS		NO.	(ORIGINAL SHEET - 5)									
ANTHONY STREET	138	Anthony Street	138	28	Waters of Indian Creek	1	W	4	23	180	138	5
JOHN REYNOLDS	139	John Reynolds	139	28	Indian Creek	1	W	4	12	180	139	5
JOHN SHOEMAKER	140	John Shoemaker	140	27	Indian Creek	1	W	4	23	180	140	5
SAML WILSON	141	Saml Wilson	141	8 Feb	Plant River	1	E	3	17	180	141	5
JAMES CHRISTIAN	142	James Christian	142	15 Jan	Plant River	1	E	3	17	180	142	5
THOS AUSTIN	143	Thos Austin	143	12	Indian Creek	1	W	4	12	180	143	5
ALLEN CHRISTIAN	144	Allen Christian	144	12	Indian Creek	1	E	3	30	180	144	5
MATHUS PENNDELL	145	Mathus Pennell	145	12	Indian Creek	1	W	4	14	180	145	5
HENRY MOORE	146	Henry Moore	146	8 Feb	Indian Creek	1	W	4	10	180	146	5
JOHN HATFIELD	147	John Hatfield	147	15 Jan	Indian Creek	1	E	3	30	180	147	5
REUBIN MARDIS	148	Reubin Mardis	148	12	Plant River	1	E	3	28	180	148	5
JOSEPH WAFFORD	149	Joseph Wafford	149	10	Plant River	1	E	3	17	180	149	5
DAVID LINDSEY	150	David Lindsey	150	8 Feb	Plant River	1	E	3	24	180	150	5
THOS LINDLEY	151	Thos Lindley	151	8	Plant River	1	E	3	35	180	151	5
JOHN KILLINGSWORTH	152	John Killingsworth	152	15 Jan	Plant River	2	E	3		180	152	5
EBENEZAR BYRAM	153	Benjamin Byram	153	8 Feb	Plant River	2	E	3		180	153	5
JOHN DERICK	154	John Derick	154	8	Plant River	2	E	3		180	154	5
JAMES DRAKE	155	James Drake	155	25 Jan	Allred's Creek	1	E	4	17	320	155	5
EDMUND CLEMENTS	156	Edmund Clements	156	28	Indian Creek	1	E	3	31	180	156	5
GEORGE BLACKBURN	157	George Blackburn	157	10	Allred's Creek	1	E	4	29	180	157	5
REDIN CRISP	158	Redin Crisp	158	12	Plant River	1	E	4	28	320	158	5
ISOM CHRISTIAN	159	Isom Christian	159	12	Plant River	2	E	4		320	159	5
BENJAMIN LANGFORD	160	Benjamin Langford	160	30	Indian Creek	2	W	4	1	320	160	5
JOHN COUCH SENR	161	John Couch Senr	161	12	Indian Creek	1	W	4	27	180	161	5
THOMAS COUCH	162	Thomas Couch	162	12	Indian Creek	1	W	4	22	180	162	5
JOHN COUCH JUNR	163	John Couch Junr	163	12	Indian Creek	1	W	4	25	180	163	5
JOHN ALLISON	164	John Allison	164	9	Indian Creek	2	W	3	25	180	164	5
WALTON MATHES	165	Walton Mathews	165	19	Plant River	1	E	2	29	320	165	5
JOSEPH MATHES	166	Joseph Mathews	166	30	Plant River	1	E	2	27	320	166	5
ARCHIBALD McDONOLD	167	Archibald McDonald	167	12	Indian Creek	1	W	14	15	180	167	5
JOHN RENEAU	168	John Reneau	168	9	Plant River	1	E	2	30	180	168	5
JOHN MARTIN	169	John Martin	169	30	Indian Creek	1	W	4	13	180	169	5
JEHU KIRKSEY	170	John Kirksey	170	12	Indian Creek	2	W	2	25	320	170	5
EDWARD WEBSTER	171	Edward Webster	171	18	Allred's Creek	1	E	4	8	180	171	5
WILLIAM HALLMARK	172	William Hallmark	172	24	Indian Creek	1	E	3	29	180	172	5
JOHN BAILEY	173	John Bailey	173	30	Plant River	2	E	3		180	173	5

(MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 LAND REGISTER, continued)

NAMES OF APPLICANTS	NO.	(ORIGINAL SHEET - 6)									
SAMUEL ACKLAND	174	James Ackland	174	22	Indian Creek	1	4	23	324	174	7
ACKLENS											
JOSEPH ACKLAND	175	Joseph Ackland	175	28	Indian Creek	1	4	23	152	175	7
THOMAS McBROOM	176	Thomas McBroom	176	39	Hunt River	1	3	17	152	176	7
JAMES COTTON	177	James Cotton	177	37	Hunt River	2	3		152	177	7
CHARLES McCARTNEY	178	Charles McCarty	178	2	Indian Creek	1	4		152	178	7
MICHAEL MONTGOMERY	179	Michael Montgomery	179	15	Indian Creek	1	4		150	179	7
JAMES MOORE	180	James Moore	180	17	Indian Creek	1	4	32	202	180	7
GEORGE SHARP	181	George Sharp	181	37	Hunt River	1	2	25	322	181	7
THOS WILLIAMS	182	Thos Williams	182	15	Indian Creek	1	4		152	182	7
HUGH RODGERS	183	Hugh Rodgers	183	14	Indian Creek	2	3	22	152	183	4
JOHN GREYSON	184	John Greyson	184	32	Hunt River	1	5	1	152	184	7
GEORGE DILWORTH	185	George Dilworth	185	11	Indian Creek	1	3	33	322	185	7
REUBEN SIMMONS	186	Reuben Simmons	186	7	Indian Creek	1	4	21	150	186	7
MATHEW MOORE	187	Mathew Moore	187	7	Hunt River	2	5	2	150	187	7
WILLIAM W. KAVANAUGH	188	William W. Kavanaugh	188	7	Hunt River	2	1	9	150	188	7
THOS POWELL	189	Thos Powell	189	7	Indian Creek	1	5		152	189	7
JOHN MORRISON	190	John Morrison	190	7	Hunt River	2	4		152	190	7
WILLIAM ADAIR	191	William Adair	191	7	Hunt River	2	4		150	191	7
SAML MARDIS	192	Saml Mardis	192	16	Hunt River	1	2	35	152	192	7
BENJAMIN WAFFORD	193	Benjamin Wafford	193	15	Hunt River	1	3	15	152	193	7
BENJAMIN WAFFORD	194	Benjamin Wafford	194	15	Hunt River	1	3	15	322	194	7
JOHN NICHOLSON	195	John Nicholson	195	7	Hunt River	2	4		152	195	7
JOHN CRAWFORD	196	John Crawford	196	7	Hunt River	1	2	12	322	196	8
FRANCIS JOHNSON	197	Francis Johnson	197	20	Hunt River	2	1	2	152	197	8
ROBT WRIGHT	198	Robt Wright	198	32	Albion Creek	1	5	9	322	198	8
JESSY EVANS	199	Jessy Evans	199	30	Albion Creek	1	5	17	322	199	8
FRANCIS BELL	200	Francis Bell	200	32	Albion Creek	1	5	8	150	200	8
THOS NESMITH	201	Thos Nesmith	201	30	Albion Creek	1	5	17	152	201	5
JOHN NESMITH	202	John Nesmith	202	30	Albion Creek	1	5	15	152	202	8
ISAAC JOHNSON	203	Isaac Johnson	203	27	Indian Creek	1	3	31	152	203	8
THOS HEWLET	204	Thos Hewlet	204	23	Hunt River	1	3	16	322	204	5
JOHN KAVANAUGH	205	John Kavanaugh	205	27	Indian Creek	1	4	27	152	205	8
GEORGE HALLMARK	206	George Hallmark	206	30	Albion Creek	1	5	4	150	206	8
GEORGE HALLMARK JUNR	207	George Hallmark Junr	207	30	Indian Creek	1	4	33	322	207	8
JOHN BAKER	208	John Baker	208	27	Indian Creek	1	4	27	150	208	8
JOHN LOY	209	John Loy	209	27	Hunt River	1	2	23	150	209	8

(MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 LAND REGISTER, continued)

NAMES OF APPLICANTS		NO.	(ORIGINAL SHEET - 7)									
JAMES McNUT	210	James M Nut	210	30	Waters of Flint River	1 E	2	23	160	210	167	
ISREAL STANDEFER	211	Ireal Standefer	211	10	Indian Creek	1 E	1	31	300	211	8	
ROBT STINSON	212	Robt Stinson	212	10	Indian Creek	2 W	3	21	320	212	8	
LEWIS CLAP	213	Lewis Clap	213	30	Flint River	1 W	2	23	180	213	8	
WILLIAM BIRD	214	William Bird	214	30	Indian Creek	1 W	4	25	300	214	8	
JOSEPH HEWS	215	Joseph Hewes	215	30	Flint River	2 W	3		180	215	8	
JOSEPH HARRISON	216	Joseph Harrison	216	20	Indian Creek	1 W	6	2	320	216	8	
ROBERT LISTEN	217	Robert Listen	217	30	Indian Creek	1 W	4	22	320	217	8	
JESSEE FRENCH	218	Jesse French	218	30	Flint River	2 E	3		180	218	8	
EZEHEL CRAFT	219	Ezabel Craft	219	30	Hardy Creek	1 E	4	33	320	219	9	
JOHN HODGES	220	John Hodges	220	31	Flint River	1 W	2	34	180	220	9	
MINOR WINN	221	Gilmore Winn	221	30	Tennessee River	1 E	5	25	180	221	9	
THOS ROLAND	222	Thos Roland	222	30	Tennessee River	1 E	5	25	180	222	9	
AMOS ROLAND	223	Amos Roland	223	9	Tennessee River	1 E	5	30	180	223	9	
ROBERT BOYD	224	Robert Boyd	224	15	Limestone C	2 W	2	19	320	224	1	
DAVID GRAY	225	David Gray	225	18	Limestone C	2 W	3	25	180	225	9	
SAMUEL FINLEY	226	Samuel Finley	226	18	Indian Creek	1 W	4	1	180	226	9	
RICHARD BELL	227	Richard Bell	227	30	Indian Creek	1 W	4	8	250	227	9	
WILLIAM LYNCH	228	William Lynch	228	31	Indian Creek	1 W	4	18	320	228	9	
NATHANIEL AUSTEN	229	Nathaniel Austen	229	31	Indian Creek	1 W	4	12	180	229	9	
MAYNARD COLLEY	230	Maynard Colley	230	30	Flint River	1 E	5	13	180	230	9	
JOSEPH DAUGHERTY	231	Joseph Daugherty	231	10	Indian Creek	1 W	3	36	180	231	10	
JOHN HUNT	232	John Hunt	232	10	Indian Creek	1 W	3	36	200	232	10	
ALEXANDER GILBREADTH	233	Alexander Gilbreadth	233	10	Indian Creek	1 W	3	36	200	233	10	
SILAS McGUIRE	234	Silas McGuire	234	10	Indian Creek	1 W	3	24	180	234	10	
BENJAMIN STEGALL	235	Benjamin Stegall	235	10	Indian Creek	1 W	3	24	180	235	10	
HUGH McVAY	236	Hugh McVay	236	10	Indian Creek	1 W	3	25	320	236	10	
WILLIAM CAMPBELL	237	William Campbell	237	10	Indian Creek	1 W	3	30	320	237	10	
JAMES SMITH	238	James Smith	238	30	Flint River	2 E	3		320	238	10	
ABEL LEWIS	239	Abel Lewis	239	28	Flint River	1 E	3	21	180	239	10	
ALEXANDER CAMPBELL	240	Alexander Campbell	240	14	Limestone	1 W	3	13	320	240	11	
L. B. ADAMS	241	L. B. Adams	241	31	Limestone	2 W	1	32	320	241	11	
WILLIAM THOMPSON	242	William Thompson	242	30	Limestone	2 W	1	34	320	242	11	
JOSEPH ADAMS	243	Joseph Adams	243	31	Limestone	2 W	1	33	180	243	11	
RAWLEY HEWS	244	Rawley Hewes	244	31	Indian Creek	2 W	3	2	320	244	11	
WILLIAM BAILEY	245	William Bailey	245	14	Flint River	2 W	2	23	180	245	11	
CHARLES CARREL	246	Charles Carrel	246	14	Limestone	3 W	2	9	180	246	11	

(MADISON COUNTY, M. T. 1809 LAND REGISTER, continued)

NAMES OF APPLICANTS NO. (ORIGINAL SHEET - 8)

NAMES OF APPLICANTS	NO.	(ORIGINAL SHEET - 8)
WILLIAM CARREL 247	William Carrel	247 14
WILLIAM BLOOMER 248	William Bloomer	248 14
BENJAMN STEDHAM 249	Benjamt Stedham	249 30
JOHN MILLHOUSE 250	John Millhouse	250 14
HARDY BLOODWORTH 251	Hardy Bloodworth	251 30
DANIEL KIETH 252	Daniel Kieth	252 30
ABRAHAM PERKINS 253	Abraham Perkins	253 14
DAVID HENDERSON 254	David Henderson	254 30
THOMAS JOHNSON 255	Thomas Johnson	255 30
GEORGE SNODGRASS 256	Georg Snodgrass	256 30
ABNER COTTON 257	Abner Cotton	257 30
GARLAND TIDWEL 258	Garland Tidwel	258 31
JOHN CHILDERS 259	John Childers	259 30
MOSES FIELDS 260	Moses Fields	260 30
WILLIAM MANSON 261	William Manson	261 30
WILLIAM COOPER 262	William Cooper	262 30
JAMES COPELAN 263	James Copelan	263 30
BENJAMIN GRAYSON 264	Benjamin Grayson	264 15
BENJAMIN WILLIAMS 265	Benjamin Williams	265 30
THOS BATTLE 266	Thos Battle	266 30
(note: ?Butler) JOHN BULLER 267	John Buller	267 30
JOHN McPHAIL 268	John McPhail	268 30
ALICK BAXTER 269	Alick Baxter	269 30
ROLAND CORNELIUS 270	Roland Cornelius	270 31
JAMES BAXTER 271	James Baxter	271 30
ROBERT HARPER 272	Robert Harper	272 14
JOHN CONNOLLY 273	John Connolly	273 30
DAVID CONNOLLY 274	David Connolly	274 32
HUGH CAROTHERS 275	Hugh Carothers	275 30
JOHN BIRD 276	John Bird	276 15
JOHN BIRDWELL 277	John Birdwell	277 31
FRANCIS MAXWELL 278	Francis Maxwell	278 30
NICHOLAS MOSER 279	Nicholas Moser	279 16
WILLIAM RENEAU 280	William Reneau	280 30
WILLIAM FOWLER 281	William Fowler	281 31
JAMES McCINNIS 282	James McCinnis	282 10

(This note is on a separate sheet in the same red folder as the applications and other related documents.)

N. About 30 more applications are made for which Permissions are not yet granted which will amount to very nearly the whole of the settlers in the Country entitled to Permission to remain.
 J. O. Freeman

RICHARD BACON, MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA

Revolutionary War Pension S 16 625 - from The National Archives, Washington, D. C. 20408
(Contributed by Mrs. B. W. Gandrud, 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401)

BIRTH: In Lunenburg Co., Virginia where he was raised. Age given as 71 years on Oct. 29, 1832.
SERVICE: In veteran's statement of Oct. 29, 1832, when he applied for pension, he gave the following service: Enlisted about Feb. 1779, served as Private in Captain Joseph Winn's Company, Colonel David Mason's Virginia Regiment, later in Capt. Isaac Hick's Company under Colonel Henderson and was discharged in Sept. 1779. He served next, 3 months as Pvt. in Capt. Obed Smith's Va. Company. From Feb. 1781 he served a short tour in the Va. Militia as substitute for his brother-in-law, Robert Dixon. After July 1781 he served 4 months as Commissary under Col. Edward Carrington. In Battle of Stone Ferry and several skirmishes.
PENSION: Pension Certificate No. 3701 was issued Dec. 31, 1832 to Richard Bacon, rate \$73.33 per annum, Act of June 7, 1832, Alabama Agency.
FAMILY: The name of veteran's wife was not given. Veteran was not married at the time he served in 1781. In 1854 veteran's son, Washington Bacon, resided in Rawlingsville, Dekalb Co., Alabama.
RESIDENCES: Lunenburg Co., Va. at enlistment. Madison Co., Ala. in 1832.
DEATH: Date and Place not shown. **PARENTS:** Names not shown.
LAST PAYMENT OF PENSION: From records of The Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C.: In regards to Richard Bacon, who was granted a Revolutionary pension by Certificate No. 3701, Alabama Agency, under Act of June 7, 1832, you are advised that his name is carried as a pensioner on the rolls of the Alabama Agency, but that no payments were made, and that this office is therefore unable to furnish you any information on him.

Madison Co., Ala. Orphans Court Book 5, page 294
Richard Bacon died without a will. William A. (or S.) Moseley (one of his next of kin) applied for letters of administration. Securities: Stith B. Spraggins, Andrew Cross. Appraisers: Reuben Crutcher, James Irvin, Wm. D. Bell, Roland Gooch, Wm. H. Robertson. 21 March 1833

Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Orphans Court Book 2. page 243
Waddy Bacon deceased. He left as heirs: Mary A. Wright and Spotswood H. Bacon who reside in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.; Washington Bacon who resides in Dekalb Co., Ala.; William S. Moseley who married Martha P. Bacon and resides in Limestone Co., Ala. (Note: Married Jan. 1, 1826, Madison Co., Ala.); and the heirs of Edmund P. Bacon, viz: William H. Bacon, Anthony W. Bacon and Harriet W. Bacon, minors; also Henry P. Crenshaw who married Malissa A. Bacon and resides in Lunenburg Co., Va. all of age. 23 Jan. 1843
(Note: in 1830 census Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Waddy Bacon was age 30-40, living alone, so apparently these heirs were his brothers and sisters, and children of Richard Bacon, Revolutionary soldier.)

Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. 1850 Census, Dist. 2, #260
Wright, Mary A. 55 Va. \$500
Bacon, Spotswood H. 35 Va.

1850 Census Dekalb Co., Ala., Dist. 24, #146
Bacon, Washington 50 Va. farmer \$1250
Elizabeth 41 Tenn.
Jane C. 28 "
Julia Ann M. 21 "
George W. L. 19 "
Eveline M. 15 "
James M. 13 "
Lydia P. 11 "
Mary T. 10 "
Martha H. 10 "
Charles S. 7 Ala.
John T. 5 "
Wm. W. 3 "
Alexander 1 "
Thomas D. 3/12 "

Limestone Co., Ala. 1850 Census, Dist. 3, #393
Mosely, William S. 49 Va. farmer
Martha P. 45 "
John R. 20 Ala.
Martha R. 13 "
Thos. S. 11 "
Anthony W. 8 "
James K. P. 5 "
David H. 20 " lab'r
Troublefield, Elizabeth T. 23 "

ECHOLS CEMETERY

Located NE 1/4 Sec 21 T4S R2E, near Gurley, Madison Co., Ala.
Copied March 29, 1970 by Rebecca and Ezell Terry.
Note: Daniel H. Echols married Sarilda Jane Ryan 30 Sept. 1846, Morgan Co., Ala. / J.T. Blair married Mattie A. Echols 18 Dec. 1882, Madison Co., Ala.

Mary Fannie Maudia Adair

b. May 4, 1872
d. Feb 1, 1907

Vernon, son of
H. & M. Keel
b. Feb 3, 1898
d. Sept 3, 1905

Sallie G.,
dau of John
& Nancy A.
Carmack

b. Apr 2, 1871
d. Feb 25, 1879

James I. Middleton
Sun of T.S. and S.H.
Middleton
b. Sept 28, 1878
d. Nov 24, 1879

Daniel H. Echols
b. Nov 23, 1817
d. Aug 6, 1898

Sureidah J. Echols
b. Aug 29, 1831
d. July 23, 1887

Waldo H., son of
J.T. & M.A. Blair
b. Sept 16, 1902
d. Sept 19, 1902

Robert R.? Echols
b. Sept 3, 1847
d. Feb 26, 1874

Thomas S. Echols
b. Sept 3, 1852
d. Dec 31, 1893

Thomas D., son of
J.T. & M.A. Blair
b. Feb 28, 1899
d. May 20, 1899

Hardy Keel - b. Aug 1, 1850 - d. May 31, 1914

Q U E R I E S

Prepared for publication by Mrs. K. K. Speener, Query Editor.

#132. NEILL, O'NEILL, NEEL, NEAL, etc.: Would like any information and correspondence for book preparation on Neill, O'Neill, Neel, Neal, etc. Early settlers of Bedford, Marshall, Lincoln, etc. Cos., Tenn. and Tenn.-Ala. border states. Have over 50 family group sheets worked up and much correspondence and info. that I will share with any family member in return for their family info. Robert Neill d. 1840 Robertson Co., Tenn., wife Mary Alexander. Second child was John A. Neill, b. c 1803, came to Texas in Feb. 1831 as one of the first colonizers of Green DeWitt's Colony, with wife and one son, Robert Earl Neill b. 1827 in Williamson Co., Tenn. John A. Neill's wife was Hester R. - - -? All tombstone, Tex. census and court-house records do not give her last name, only initial "R." Will pay \$ 10.00 to first person to furnish me with proof of their marriage. (Marriage license or Bible record - xerox copy will be fine). Married c 1826.

NEILL, Nicholas: Nicholas Neill was appointed J. P. of Lawrence Co., Ala., Apr. 13, 1828. Would like information on him and descendants. Believe he was from Lincoln Co., Tenn.
Mrs. C. L. Neill, Box 103, Pharr, Texas 78577

#133. FREEMAN, HOPPER, ADAMS: Need info. on children and wife of Gabriel Freeman of Rowan and Randolph Cos. of N.C. His will dated 1782. One known dau. Elizabeth thought to have married Thomas Hopper of Rowan Co., N.C. She d. N.C., left four known children, Rebecca, Joseph, Archibald and Nancy. Was Charles Hopper a child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Freeman) Hopper? Who were his brothers and sisters? Who was his wife? Old family records say her name was Betty Adams. No proof can be found for this statement. Ch. were Jasper, Wm. Charles, Zachariah, Elizabeth, Thomas, John D. and prob. Sarah. Ch. moved to Tenn. abt. 1800, later to Mo. Have much Hopper data and will exchange info.

MYERS, MCGONAGALL, DEAN, DEEN: Need info. on W. M. (Bill) Myers, b. 1849, where?, d. Schleicher Co., Tex., mar. Maggie McGonagall, Mary Isabell on tombstone. When and where did they marry? They had one ch. James Patrick Myers, b. 9 Dec. 1870, where?, m. 13 Nov. 1899 Maydeen Dean (Deen).

DEAN, WELDON: Need info. on Thomas Clinton (Tom) Dean (Deen), b. abt. 1840 in Miss., prob. Jackson, d. 1920 some say in Lohn, Tex., others say Brady, Tex., is buried at Brady, McCulloch Co., Tex. No rec. in Austin or in Co. records. M. abt. 1870 to Safronia Carolina Weldon. Does anyone have info. on any of these families?
Mrs. Eloise Talley, 1212 3rd Ave., Safford, Ariz. 85546.

#134. VAWTER (VAUGHTER), DAWSON, HOLBROOK, BROWN: My ggrandfather Lorenza Dow Vawter was born in Tenn. 1812 and I suspect that the John Vaughter or Richard Vawter listed in 1820 Maury Co. census may have been his father. Both families gone by 1830 and may have settled in northern Ala. There were Vawters in Lauderdale Co. 1830s. My ggf m. Elizabeth Dawson 1839 in Limestone Co., Ala. and they were in Lafayette Co., Miss. by 1840 census. A John Vawter was in Tishomingo Co., Miss. 1840 census but gone or dead by 1850 census. He was 60/70 years old in 1840. Need name of L. D. Vawter's father who was b. Ga., went to Tenn. and somewhere else from there. Will appreciate any Vawter info. of that area. Ezekiel Dawson and Hannah McFadden Dawson, parents of Elizabeth m. 1808 in Williamson Co., Tenn., later moved to Limestone Co., Ala. Holbrook info. also desired: My ggf William Columbus Holbrook b. abt. 1824 in Ga., migrated to Miss. where he m. abt. 1844, Louisa Brown.

Mrs. Hazel McCandless, P. O. Box 366, Cushing, Texas 75760.

135. DUMAS, ADAIR, MEREDITH, FOX: Seeking parents of Nancy Dumas b. 1822 in Wilcox or Monroe Co., Ala. Believe her father was Azariah Dumas, her mother - - - Adair. Names Adair and Meredith handed down in family, but not traced. Nancy Dumas was reared by John and Mary Coulter (both b. Ga.), in Winston Co., Miss. She m. William Henry Fox in 1841. Have Fox line to 1750 Bucks Co., Pa.

Mrs. Clyde McEntire, 510 Walnut St., N.E., Decatur, Ala. 35601

(Continued next page)

(Queries, cont.)

#136. BOON(e), GURLEY, KING, SAUNDERS: Who were parents of Allie Boone, b. 1789 in N.C., m. --- Gurley (possibly Joel), moved to Tenn. early 1800? Had dau Racheal and son Joel. Racheal b. 10 Nov. 1807 in Tenn., moved to Madison Co., Ala. with family before War of 1812. Gen. Jackson camped on father's farm on march to New Orleans. Racheal m. Rev. John L. King, 19 June 1828, moved to Kings River, Ark. 1832. Had 2 sons, James P. and Wm. B., two daus Mary and Eliza Jane. Eliza Jane marr. Patrick Henry Saunders, son of Dr. Daniel L. Saunders and Coosa C. Bradley, dau of Col. Edward Bradley, War of 1812, Sumner Co., Tenn. Possible this Gurley line is related to Jeremiah Gurley of Gurley Mt., Ala. and Davis Gurley. Who were father and mother of John F. King? Would be happy to correspond with anyone with these backgrounds.

Mrs. Mary E. (Saunders) Allen, 2436 S. Graham, Apt., 12, Seattle, Washington, 98108

137. VAUGHAN, CONAWAY, CONNIWAY, SHADE, BRADY: Desire info on parents of Murphy Vaughan, b. 1816 Ala. His bres. were his twin Walton H., Patrick, and possibly Melkijah Vaughan. Family moved from Ala. to Miss. and from there to Anderson Co., Texas 1847. Murphy m. Louisa Conaway/Genniway 1837 and their children were: Mary Catherine 1841-1854; Jane Berkley 1842-1921, who m. George F. Numsen; James C. 1844-1861 (Civil War); Melkijah Jan. 1846-May 1846; Sam Houston 1848-1849; John Oscar 1855-19--. Walton H. m. 1st Savina Shade, 2nd Sarah Ann Brady. Their ch. were: Ann Elizabeth m. Thos. F. Dillard; James Vaughan, a Methodist preacher; Word Vaughan 1855-1922 m. Willie L. Gibson; Joseph Henderson 1848-1928 m. Ella Durdan. 1850 census of Anderson Co., Texas, shows a Melkijah Vaugh, age 30, with wife Elizabeth, age 21, and children William M., age 5 and Amanda M., age 3. Was this Melkijah a bre. of Murphy, Walton and Patrick? Please exchange info.

PRICE, LEWIS: Need data on Thomas Price b. 1796 S. C. and his wife, Eleanor (Lewis) Price, 1800-1862. Believe he was son of Guthbert Price, Sr. whose will was probated 1835 Chester Co., S.C. Will names wife Margaret, sons Joseph, Daniel, Guthbert Jr., William, Samuel and Thomas; dau "Polly" Colvin and grdaug Margaret Head (who m. William Wilbanks). Thomas Price b. 1796, S.C. and wife Eleanor were in Greene Co., Ala. abt 1821 and lived there until after 1850 census. They sold their Ala. lands 1855 and were of Freestone Co., Tex. Their children were: Margaret b. 1818; Guthbert Lewis b. 1821, m. Elizabeth Adeline Jehmsen; William S. b. 1824, m. Rheda Hardin; Elizabeth A. b. 1826, m. Thomas Pete Hamilton; Samuel Thomas b. 1831, m. 1st Sarah Ann Otts, 2nd Mary Ann Agnes Mitcham; Weyman Adair, b. 1836, m. Sarah Ann Gray. Eleanor Lewis Price d. 1862 Anderson Co., Tex. When and where did Thomas Price die? Will exchange info.
Miss Janie Price, 1602 Guadalupe St., Apt. 3, Laredo, Tex. 78040

138. CONNALLY, SHEPHERD, PETERS, WRIGHT, NEELEY: Charles and Nancy (Stokes) Connally moved from Madison Co., Ga., abt. 1817 to Jackson Co., Ala. Charles Connally and son Mason S. Connally were listed in the 1830 Jackson Co., Ala. U.S. Census. They apparently lived in the area north of the Tenn. River, which was taken by Marshall Co., when it was formed in 1836. Other ancestors who lived in that area at that time were John Shepherd, his son, William and wife Sarah (Peters), Isham and James Wright, and Joseph Neeley. Charles Connally was a brother of John Connally of Madison Co., Ala., who moved there abt. 1812 from Orange Co., N. C. I will gladly exchange info. on any of the above.

Paul E. Conley, Rt. 2, Box 2459-A, Elk Grove, Calif. 95624.

#139. WORRELL: William Calvin Worrell, b. 16 Apr. 1857, d. 20 Dec. 1927, m. 23 Dec. 1881, Martha Rebecca Flynn, b. 23 Aug. 1858, d. 6 Mar. 1901, dau of Rev. William and Harriet Catherine (Jenkins) Flynn. William Worrell was orphaned at very early age, during, or immediately following the Civil War. Believe him to be the son of William C. and Julia (Kersy) Worrel of Lowndes Co., Miss. He appears on the 1880 Chickasaw Co., Miss. census as everseer in the home of Elizabeth Harley, widow, b. 1830. Need proof of parentage and additional information.

Mrs. A. E. Bradley, 308 Beverly Lane, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401.

(Continued next page)

(Queries, cont.)

#140. POWELL, GIBSON, FOSTER: Hunting the parents of Reason Powell. He was born 1802 in S.C., lived in Sumter Co., Ala. in 1850, had settled in Lauderdale Co., Miss. by 1860. He m. 1st Anna Gibson, 17 Feb. 1832 in Montgomery Co., Ala., m. 2nd Louisa Fester ca 1844. Issue by Anna: Mary Louisa b. abt 1833, George W. b. abt 1837, possibly Christiana b. between the other two. (I am not tracing the Gibson line). Issue by Louisa (Liza): Nancy Ann b. 1845; John W. b. 1847; Benj. F. b. 1849; Henry Harrison b. 17 November 1850, died 19 Dec. 1931; James Randelph b. 15 Nov. 1853, died 1 Jan. 1933; Francis Marion b. 25 Apr. 1856, died 19 Dec. 1931; Josephine b. 1858; Thomas Jefferson b. 1860 and 9th ch., name unknown. According to family tradition, two Powell bros. and a sister came to America, arriving at the port of Charleston, S.C. in the late 1700s. One bro. and the sister returned to England after a few years. The bro. who stayed was the father of Reason Powell above. Can anyone help me with this line?
Mrs. James T. Powell, Jr., 2502 Scenic Dr., Huntsville, Ala. 35801

#141. BUSBY, PAGE, KENNAMER: Asking for info. on descendants of Elijah Busby b. ca 1794, probably in S.C., d. 1842 in Madison Co., Ala. His family, including his wife (name?), were in the 1830 and 1840 Madison Co., Ala. census. Since his wife is not named in any document relating to the settlement of the estate, including sale of land, and since a guardian was appointed for the four minor children, it is apparent that she died after 1840, at or before his death. The following children are named in the records of the court and the administrator: Henry, Levi, Ezekiel, Jefferson (these four cited as "Non-residents" in 1844, having apparently gone to Miss.) Elijah, Jr.(?), Anderson, Amelia Ann, Nathaniel W. (these four cited as "Infant heirs"), Elizabeth A., Sophronia (Sophia) m. William Page (date?). Part of the Estate, including a Bible, was purchased by John Busby, Robert Busby and Elizabeth Busby. John and Robert were apparently bros. to Elijah, and Elizabeth a daughter. Nathaniel W. was next located in Texas and was my grandfather. It is probable that the other children and those who were supposed to be his brothers did not just disappear, leaving no progeny, but that possibility could be indicated by the results of my several years of research. From info. in the 1820 census Sumner Co., Tenn., this could very well be the same family. An Elijah Busby served in the army from that county from 4 Oct. 1813 to 7 Nov. 1813. In a book, titled the Kennamer Family, first published in 1923 and revised in 1954, several Busbys intermarried into that family, in or near the eastern part of Madison Co., Ala. Could these, or some of the many Busbys in Miss. be of this Busby lineage? I will answer all letters.

Mr. L. A. Busby, 1009 Tipperary Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218.

#142. RAINS, SUBLETTE: Need information on John Rains b 1780-1790 wife 1780-1790 "Genthy?" Came to Jackson Co about 1827. Came down Tenn. River on a raft according to legend. Children 1 female 1810-1815, Robert 1815, 1 female 1815-1820, twin boys 1815-1820, 1 male 1820-1825 this male may be John Rains that enlisted in Confederate Army at Bellefont Ala. His wife was Sublette. Brenda Hall, Box 74A, Groveoak, Ala. 35975.

CORRECTIONS, VALLEY LEAVES, Volume 5, page 197 add to Index: Sims, S.P. 93, W. 93

Volume 6: (Changes are underlined.)

- page 69: SRp 24: "26 Oct 1851, Otay, infant son of Wm. B. & Harriet Figures."
 page 70: SRp 52: (Underline 'e' in Frances) "Frances Turner, 1 year, son of Gustavus L. & Mary E. Mastin."
 page 71: SRp 90: "Robert Farris and Kate, children of John S. & Mary Dickson." (Entered as John S., SRp 38 and John L., SRp 68.)
 page 71: SRp 106: "Sterling Fariss, 5 months, son of Robert C. & Virginia A. Smith." (Mrs. Smith is entered as Virginia F. Smith on SRp 147, Virginia A. on SRp 163, and Virginia on SRp 88.)
 page 72: SRp 209: "children of William & Lou Todd" (not Louisa)

I N D E X

VALLEY LEAVES - VOLUME 6

Pages 1-50, No. 1, September 1971
 Pages 51-100, No. 2, December 1971

Pages 101-150, No. 3, March 1972
 Pages 151-200, No. 4, June 1972

PLACE INDEX

Prepared by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran

- ALABAMA 3,6,9,10,15,18,22,45, 47-49,51,55,57-60,75,77,80,96, 97,99,107,108,110,111,116,118, 119,121,125,126,130,144,146-150, 152,156,166,167,171-174,179, 180,189,198,199
 Allen's Factory 130
 Anniston 129
 Apple Grove 75,165
 Arab 75,76,100,167
 Athens 3,25,32,64,80-82,84, 114,116,130,147,148,156
 Auston 165,166
 Avoca 53,56,173
 Balohé's Mill 130
 Bates Store 129
 Barton 130
 Bass Station 130
 Beards Bluff 16
 Beeson 130
 Bell Factory 120
 Bell Mina 130
 Bellafonte, Bellefont(e) 106, 130,200
 Bellview 148
 Bel(l)green 130
 Bethel 52,54,56,173
 Big Cove 58
 Birmingham 27,30,31,77,79, 167,169
 Blount Co. 45,49,76,79,116
 Blount(s)ville 49,116
 Bluff City 164
 Boaz 12,16
 Bremen 130
 Brick 52,53,55-57,173
 Brindle(ey) Mt. 164,167,169
 Brownsboro 69
 Brownsville 10
 Burlison 130
 Cahawba 166
 Camp Ross 16
 CatacoCo., CotacoCo. 116,157
 Cedar Plains 130
 Center Grove 166
 Centre Star 130
 Cherokee 130
 Cherokee Co. 18
 Clanton 10
 Cluttsville 129,130,178
 Colbert Co. 12,46,47,49,51- 57,62,99,130,156,171-173
 Colbert's Ferry 156
 Concord 173
 Coosada 116
 Cotaco 98,164,165
 Cotaco Valley 75
 Courtland 11,52,67,80,130, 147,148,173
- (Alabama, continued)
 Crabb's Ferry 164
 Cranford 76
 Cranford Stand 77
 Criscoe Cove 165
 Gullman 76,99,165
 Gullman Co. 76,130
 Danville 164,165
 Decatur 11,27,30,67,74,77,80, 81,129,130,148,164,165,198
 Decatur Co. 23,45,116
 DeKalb Co. 18,49,169,197
 Demopolis 66
 Diamond 79,100
 Dittos Landing 116
 Echols Crossroads 164
 Eddy 76,77,169
 "Elk" 16
 Elkmont 153,156
 Elyton 77,116
 Erie 66
 Falkville 164
 Fayette Co. 149
 Filax Stand 77
 Flintville 129
 Florence 3,4,10,11,28,74,81, 107,108,129,130,142,147,148
 Ft. Armstrong 116
 Ft. Deposit 116
 Fort Payne 11
 Frankfort 130
 Franklin Co. 45,50,62,98,100, 115,116,130,147,148,150,172,173
 Fry Gap 76
 Gadsden 11,12,75
 Georgia Mountain 164
 Getup 166
 Gilliam Creek 76
 Gilliam Springs 145
 Grassy 76
 Grassy Pond 76
 Green Co. 66,199
 Groveoak 200
 Guntersville 11,15-18,32,75,77, 79,145,146,167
 Gurley(s), Gurley(sville) 74, 119,120,129,178,197
 Gurley Mt. 199
 Hay(e)'s Store 74,130
 Hazel Green, Hazle Green 10,63, 100,129,130
 Hickory Flat 124
 "Houston Co." 15
 Hughes Cave 165
 Hulaco 165
 Huntsville 1,4,6,9,11,12,16, 19,24,26-33,46,49-51,54,57, 58,60,61,63,67-74,77,79-81, 98,100-106, (H'ville cont.)
- (Alabama, continued)
 Huntsville, continued 116,118- 121,125,126,128-131,134,135,142- 144,146,148,150,152,156,164,166,173 174,176,178,179,200
 Jackson Co. 15,18,20,45,49,51,67, 74,102-105,116,130,146,178,199,200
 Jasper 10
 Jefferson Co. 77,116
 King's Bridge 55,173
 Lac(e)y's Spring 164,166
 LaGrange 53,56,171,173
 Lamon's Cove 165
 Landersville 33,34
 Langston 104
 Lanier 129
 Larissa 130
 Larkinsville 130
 Lauderdale Co. 4,10,15,45,49,60, 99,107-111,116,130,147,174,198
 Lawrence Co. 10,33-45,49-51,54, 100,116,130,142,147,148,150,170- 173,198
 Leighton 49,51,52,57,80,82,130, 171-173
 Lexington 130
 Limestone Co. 13-15,22,25,32,45,49, 59,60,64,80,82-98,112-114,116,130, 147-149,153-156,175,176,178,197,198
 Lowndes Co. 48
 Lynntown 165
 McMahon Ferry 165
 Madison 11,49,67,129
 Madison Co. 4,9,10,15,19,22,23,25, 26,32,45,48,49,58-60,62,63,73,74, 101,102,104,116,118,120,124,127, 130-142,148,174-180,189,197,199,200
 Madison X Roads 25,26,130
 Marathon 116
 Marengo(Maringo) Co. 66,149
 Marion 146
 Marion Co. 116,130
 Marshall 75
 Marshall Co. 12,15-18,32,75-79,100, 130,145,146,165-169,199
 Martling 100
 Massey 164
 Masterson 173
 May Apple 76
 Maysville 68,74,129,130
 Mendarer 28
 Meridianville 129,130,178
 Mobile 3,61,80,99
 Monrovia 129
 Montgomery 35-39,41-44,47,51,83-86, 88-93,131-133,135-137,139-141,157, 158,160-163
 Montgomery Co. 142,200
- (Place index continued)

(Place Index, VALLEY LEAVES, Volume 5, 1971-1972, continued)

(Alabama, continued)

Monroe Co. 198
 Mooresville 11,12,80-83,85,90,
 129,178
 Morgan City 164-166
 Morgan Co. 45,76,98,99,116,130,
 148,149,157,158,160-166,173
 Moulton 52,54,98,130,173
 Mt. Hope 54,56,57,130,173
 Mt. Pleasant 54,173
 Murphy Mountain 164
 Muscle Shoals 15,46,80,116
 Nesmith 130
 New Garden 156
 New Market 11,101,120,129,130
 Newsome Sinks 164,165
 Oakland 130
 Old Bellefonte 51
 Old Bethel 173
 Oleander 75
 ONeal 25
 Ora 56,173
 Owen's Cross Roads 130
 Payneville 99
 Pines 166
 Piney Ridge 165
 Platt 167
 Poego 50
 Potato Hill 164
 Prides 130
 Rawlingsville 197
 Red Hill 100,169
 Redstone Arsenal 49,100,170,171
 Riverton 52,173
 Rock Spring 55
 Rogersville 130
 Roscoe 53,56,173
 Russellville 115,148
 Ruth 77
 St. Clair Co. 49,115,116
 St. Clairsville 116
 St. Florian 10
 St. Stephens 166
 Sand Mountain 164
 Scottsboro 51,129
 Selma 11,29,67,146
 Shady Grove 55,57,173
 Sheffield 10,51,119
 Shelby Co. 24,115,116
 Shelbyville 116
 Som(mer)erville 160,164,165
 South Florence 130
 Spring Valley 54,173
 Stephenson 106
 Streets Bluff 16
 Summers 173
 Summit 78,79
 Sumter Co. 99,200
 Sweet Water 11
 Talladega 32,99,146
 Talladega Co. 49
 Tarrant 167
 Thompson Falls Gap 100,167
 Town Creek 33,54,57,172,173
 Triana 60,130,131,133,135,137,138
 Trinity 57,130,173
 Turkeytown 116
 Tuscaloosa 4,16,26,58,114,197
 Tuscaloosa Co. 99,149,197

(Alabama, continued)

Tuscumbia 4,10-12,31,46,47,
 49,52-57,62,74,80,130,147,
 148,171,173,
 Tyro 166
 Union Grove 100
 Union Hill 164,165
 Valhermoso 166
 Village Springs 77
 Walker Co. 77
 Walling 166
 Warrenton 76,167
 Waterloo 130
 West Point 165
 Wheeler (Station) 173
 Whisenant 166
 Whitesburg 32,129,130
 White's Tanyard 129
 Wilcox Co. 198
 Wildwood 119,120
 Winston Co. 130
 Wolff 165,166
 Wolf Spring 54,57,173
 Woodland Mills 98,164
 Woodville 130

ALABAMA TERRITORY 125,166,204

Athens 166
 Baldwin Co. 166
 Blakely 166
 Blount Co. 166
 Cahawba 166
 Cahawba Co. 166
 Camp Coffee 204
 Conecuh Co. 166
 Octaco Co. 157,163,166
 Dallas Co. 166
 Ditto's (Landing) 166,204
 E. Claiborne 166
 Eagleville 166
 Florence 166
 Franklin Co. 166
 Ft. Crawford 166
 Ft. Jackson 166
 Ft. Mims 166
 Ft. Mitchell 166
 Ft. Stoddart 166
 Hickory Ground 166
 Holy Ground 166
 Huntsville 166,204
 Lauderdale Co. 107,108,166
 Lawrence Co. 166
 Limestone Co. 166
 Madison Co. 166,204
 Marengo Co. 166
 Marion Co. 166
 Meridianville 204
 Mobile 166
 Mobile Co. 166
 Monroe Co. 166
 Montgomery Co. 166
 Old Fort Confederation 166
 Shelby Co. 166
 St. Stephens 166
 Talladega 166
 Tuscaloosa Co. 166
 Washington Co. 166

AMERICA 15,34,200

ARIZONA 48

Safford 48,100,150,198

ARKANSAS 48,99

Batesville 48

Brockton 74

Dallas Co. 48

El Dorado 99

Forrest City 12

Helena 32, 130

Hot Springs 67

Kings River 199

No. Little Rock 49

Phillip Co. 100

Pope Co. 9

Union Co. 99

CALIFORNIA 48,53

Bakersfield 49

Elk Grove 199

Lakewood 100

Mare Island 3

Salinas 50

CANADA 120

CHICKASAW NATION 148

CHINA 52

CONNECTICUT 10,142

D.C., Washington (City) 25,31,32

58,76,114,115,119,120,152,179,180,

189,197,204

ENGLAND 48, 200

EUROPE 126

FLORIDA 67

Archer 67

West 166

GEORGIA 6,9,15,16,49,99,116,121,

122,125,147,149,166,198

Athens 29

Atlanta 31,50

Danielsville 101,151

*Elbert Co. 115,116,122,125

Fort Oglethorpe 119

Franklin Co. 115

*East

Gilmer Co. 49

Point

Greene Co. 48,49

152

Habersham Co. 50

Lincoln Co. 149

Louisville 16

Madison Co. 199

Petersburg 122

Warren Co. 49

Washington Co. 49

Wilkes Co. 115

GREAT BRITAIN 104

ILLINOIS 4

Alton 32

Rock Island 51

INDIANA 57

Ft. Wayne 50,99

IRELAND 46,52,99,148,174

KANSAS, Larned 100

KENTUCKY 49,50,60

Danville 67

Knottsville 6

Lancaster 31

Lexington 9,74,147

Livingston Co. 48

Louisville 30,81

Owensboro 6

Smithland 48

(Place Index, VALLEY LEAVES, Volume 5, 1971-1972, continued)

LOUISIANA 32,116,147
 Hammond 48
 New Orleans 81,171,199
 MARYLAND 15,48,63,150
 Hagerstown 47
 Montgomery Co. 142
 St. Mary's Co. 150
 MASSACHUSETTS, Boston 47
 MEXICO, Gulf of 166
 MISSISSIPPI 48,50,99,116,149,
 165,166,179,198,199,200
 Aberdeen 30,31
 Calhoun Co. 99
 Canton 32
 Chickasaw Co. 50,99,199
 Columbus 31,148
 DeSoto Co. 62
 Hattiesburg 99,149,199
 Hernando 29,31,67
 Itawamba Co. 99
 Jackson 31,152,198
 Kemper Co. 99
 Lafayette Co. 198
 Lauderdale Co. 200
 Lee Co. 149
 Lowndes Co. 199
 Marrin(?) 68
 Marshall Co. 34,116
 Meridian 28,47
 Monroe Co. 99
 Moss Pt. 30
 Natchez 156
 Oakland 31
 Oxford 32
 Panola Co. 149
 Pontotoc Co. 99, 149
 Tippah Co. 116
 Tishomingo Co. 49,198
 Verona 149
 Vicksburg 30
 Wheeler 50
 Winston Co. 198
 MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY 166,204
 Baldwin Co. 166
 Clarke Co. 166
 Madison Co. 64,121,152,166
 175,179-196,204
 Mobile Co. 166
 Monroe Co. 166
 Montgomery Co. 166
 Twickenham 121
 Washington Co. 166
 MISSOURI 55, 198
 Desota 129
 Lexington 29
 St. Louis 27,32,67,130
 White River 48
 MISSOURI TERRITORY 48
 White Run 48
 NEW ENGLAND 172
 NEW HAMPSHIRE 49
 Kean 171
 NEW YORK 117,119
 New York City 32,46
 NORTH CAROLINA 4,15,48-50,57,58,
 62,79,99,149,198,199
 Bertie Co. 21
 Bute Co. 125
 (N.C., continued)

(North Carolina, continued)
 Duplin Co. 58
 Guilford Co. 58
 Haywood Co. 49
 Johnston Co. 48
 Northampton Co. 176
 Orange Co. 9,150,199
 Randolph Co. 58,198
 Rowan Co. 198
 Rutherford Co. 150
 Warren Co. 149
 Wayne Co. 100
 OHIO 6,10,49,101
 Akron 101
 Cincinnati(Sincinnati)74,81
 North Benton 129
 Springfield 28
 OKLAHOMA, Sallisaw 49
 PENNSYLVANIA
 Bucks Co. 198
 Philadelphia 5, 147,204
 PHILLIPPINE ISLANDS 16
 SCOTLAND 147
 SOUTH CAROLINA 15,46,48,49,77,
 79,99,100,115,116,169,199,200
 Abbeville Dist. 13
 Anderson Co. 149
 Camden District 115,116
 Charleston 102-104,115,116,200
 Chester Co. 199
 Fairfield Co. 9
 Greenville Co. 100,150
 Lauren(s) Co. 100,118,167
 Orangeburg 115
 Pendleton District 4,100
 Piedmont 169
 SPAIN 15
 TENNESSEE 3,10,15,16,26,48-50,
 58,65,66,74,75,79,97,105,121,146,
 149,150,156,166,179,198,199
 Beach Grove 18
 Bedford Co. 18,149,198
 Bethany 69,71
 Blount Co. 48
 Chatta(nooga) 32,106,167
 Clarksville 49
 Columbia 10,47,51,62,144,147,156
 Cyruston 178
 Davidson Co. 14,144,148,149
 Dickson Co. 51,62
 Edgefield 67
 Elkton 13
 Fayette Co. 50
 Fayetteville 10,68,70,129,166
 Franklin 10
 Giles Co. 48
 Hawkins Co. 52
 Henning 31,32
 Hickman Co. 51
 Houston Co. 51
 Humphreys Co. 51,62
 Jackson 32
 Jefferson Co. 24,48
 Jonesborough 68
 Knoxville 15,25,47,81
 Lewis Co. 51
 Lewisburg 28
 Lincoln Co. 10,100,198
 Loudon 68,129
 (Tenn., continued)

(Tennessee, continued)
 McMinn Co. 12
 Marshall Co. 198
 Maury(Murry) Co. 51,66,
 100,198
 Memphis 10,11,31,47,56,
 81,99,102-104,130,178
 Montgomery Co. 51
 Mt Pleasant 153
 Murfreesborough 81
 Nashville 4,10,11,32,62,
 63,67,68,74,99,106,122,125,
 126,129,130,142,144,147,179
 Oak Ridge 51
 Perry Co. 51
 Prospect 12
 Pulaski 10,69,74,129
 Reynoldsburg 62
 Roane Co. 58
 Robertson Co. 198
 Rodgersville 27
 Savannah 53
 Sevier Co. 115
 Shelby Co. 50,176
 Shelbyville 129
 Stewart Co. 51
 Summerville 32
 Sumner Co. 63,199,200
 Van Buren 81
 Washington Co. 50
 Wayne Co. 51
 Williamson Co. 10,63,198
 TEXAS 18,27,29,48,50,56,99,
 146,150,198,200
 Anderson Co. 199
 Athens 51
 Austin 198
 Beaumont 149
 Blossom 99
 Bowie Co. 49,172
 Brady 198
 Cass Co. 49
 Clarksville 170
 Cleveland 48,118
 Corsicana 7,9
 Cushing 198
 Dallas 32,200
 Dallas Co. 9
 Ellis Co. 9
 Forney 53
 Fort Worth 48,150
 Freestone Co. 199
 Henderson Co. 51
 Hood Co. 150
 Kilgore 170
 Knox City 17
 Laredo 199
 LaRue 51,115
 Lohn 198
 McCulloch Co. 198
 Marion Co. 49
 Middlethian 7
 Nacogdoches Co. 170
 Navarro Co. 7,9
 Paris 67
 Pharr 149,198
 Rainbow 46
 (Texas, continued)
 (Place index, continued)

(Place Index, VALLEY LEAVES, Volume 5, 1971-1972, continued)

(Texas, continued)

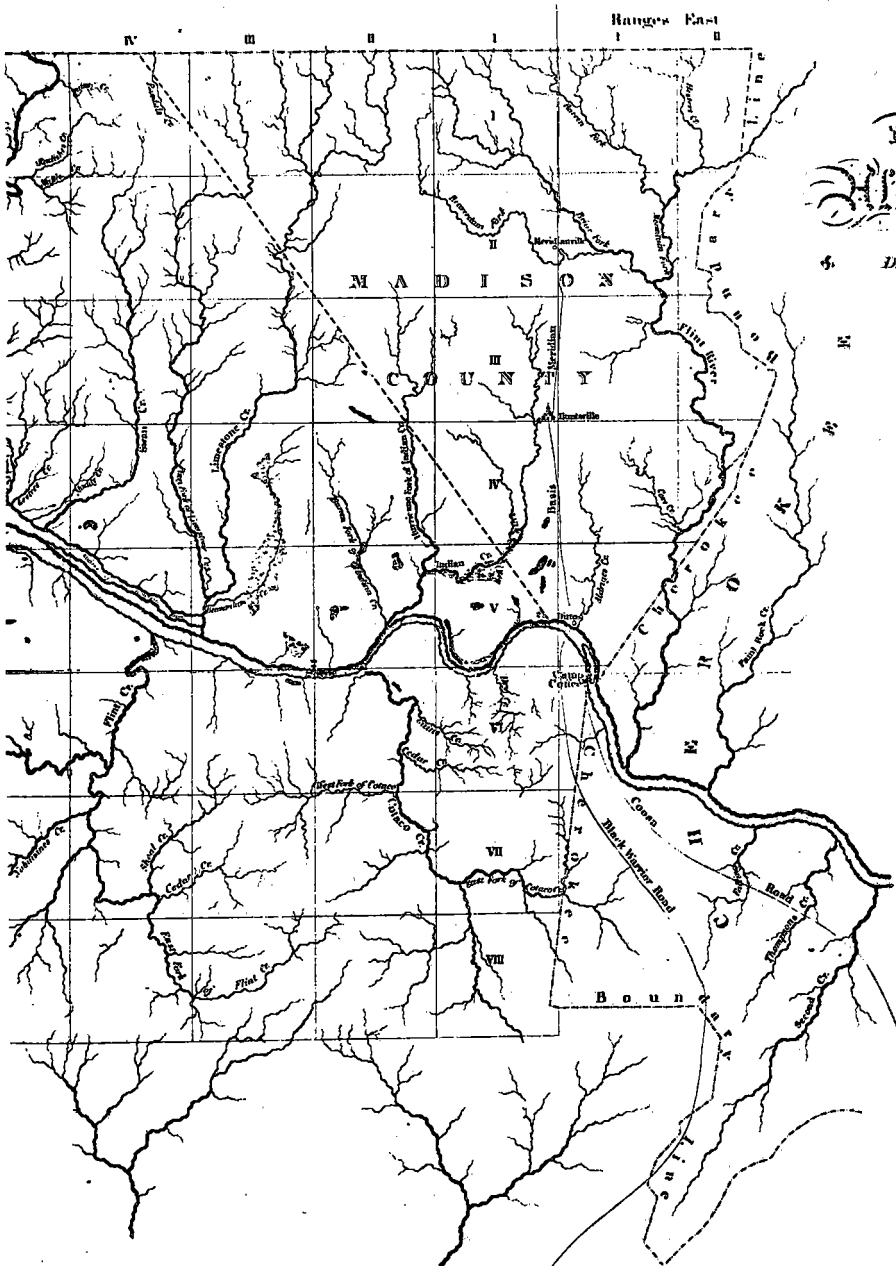
Red River Co. 170,172
 Saguine 31
 Schleicher Co. 198
 Waco 16,29,146
 UNITED STATES 16,34,74,80,107,
 115,125,130,165,179,199
 UTAH, Salt Lake City 48
 VERMONT, Dummerston 171,172
 VIRGINIA 10,15,24-26,32,48,50,
 59,60,63,100,114,118,152,156,178
 Abington, Abingdon 130
 Albermarle Co. 66
 Amelia Co. 64,125
 Amherst Co. 115,116
 Boydtown 114

(Virginia, continued)

Caroline Co. 174
 Craney Island 25
 Cumberland Co. 59,60
 Dinwiddie Co. 26
 Dinwiddie Court House 25
 Dumfries 24
 Essex Co. 13
 Felixville 59 60
 Franklin Co. 177
 Goochland Co. 120
 Henry Co. 49
 Lunenburg Co. 197
 Mecklenburg (Mechlenburg,
 Mecklinburg) Co. 114,118,127,148
 Norfolk 25,26,114
 Orange Co.23

(Virginia, continued)

Petersburg 25,177
 Pittsylvania Co. 144
 Portsmouth 25
 Powhatan Co. 59
 Prince Edward 3
 Richmond 3
 Rockbridge Co. 47
 Russell Co. 174
 Southampton Co. 178
 Staunton 74
 WALES 48
 WASHINGTON, Seattle 199
 WEST FLORIDA 166
 Pensacola 166
 WISCONSIN
 Genesee 68
 Mukesso Co. 68



MAP
of the late Surveys
 In the
 NORTHERN DISTRICT
 of the
Alabama Territory

DRAWN FROM THE RETURNS OF THE
Surveys by
Red & Sannoner

Thru the Micro-Scopy & Co. Sc. Philadelphia.

Scale 40 miles to the Inch

(NOTE: Only the eastern half of this Dec. 1817 map of the 'Northern District' of the Alabama Territory is shown here. Madison County had been created 13 Dec. 1808 as a part of Mississippi Territory, and when Alabama Territory became effective on 10 Dec. 1817 this was still the only county in the 'Northern District'. This map is located in the Territorial Papers of the U.S. Senate (1789-1873), National Archives, Washington, D.C. 20408. - See map on page 166 for Alabama Territory counties formed in Feb. 1818; also note that western boundary of Madison Co. was changed at this time. -Ed.)



"I certainly think that the best book in the world would owe the most to a good index, and the worst book, if it had but a single good thought in it, might be kept alive by it." HORACE BINNEY (1780-1875), American lawyer.

FULL NAME INDEX

VALLEY LEAVES, Volume 6, No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1971-1972

Prepared by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr.

(Index proofread by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran and Mr. & Mrs. A. Ezell Terry)

- _____, ELiza 126
 _____, Gill 50
 _____, Harriet 156
 _____, John 39
 _____, Lady 81
 _____, Rebecca 81
 _____, Sam'l 156
- ABEL, George 84
 ABERCROMBIE 165, Annie 165
 ABERNATHY, Ella 129, H(enry) 84,85,86
 ACKLEN(S),A(C)KLIN, ACKLAND,John R.H. 131,
 Joseph 124,185,194, Louisa 69, Samuel 185,
 194, William 64, William Kinged 69
 ACKLER, Theo. 144
 ADAIR 123,198, John 123, Mary Fannie Maudia
 197, Nancy 65, William 81,185,194
 ADAMS 47,82,198, Amy Krum 109, Bettsey 198,
 Charles W. 47, E.F. 47, Helen Everett 47,
 John 157,159, Joseph 187,195, Kate 47,
 L(ittle)B. 187,195, Richard P. 177, Sarah13,
 Sarah F. 23, William 109, William K. 81
 ADAY, Horatio 188, Ned 144
 AIKEN, Peter 115
 AKLIN (see A(c)klin)
 ALDEN, H. O. 64
 ALEXANDER 79, 169, Abigail 149, B.V. 18, Har-
 riet Cobb Hyde 18, Mary 198, P(arker) 37,38
 ALFRIEND, E.J. 153, J.T. 153, Waverly 153
 ALGOOD, S.C. 169
 ALISON (see Allison)
 ALLBRIGHT 46, Hannah 46, John 184
 ALLEN 79, 165, Mrs. David W. 1,16, John A.128,
 Magdalene 101,151, Martha W. 128, Mary E.
 Saunders 199, Robert 130, Russel S. 93,
 William S. 132
 AL(L)ISON 121, Charles Q. 57, John 92,184,193
 A MARRIS, Wm. 110
 AMORISON, Lucy Wilk(e)s 110, William 110
 AMONETT, Benjamin 36,39
 AMOS, Jack R. 51
 ANDERSON, Alice M. 30, Amanda 53, Bessie (G.)
 31, Eli 139, Elizabeth 22, Ephraim 36,38,
 Erikus 183, Francis 64, Harriet 64, J.D.
 31, J.H. 12, James 84,86,158,184, Jennie
 28, John142,144, John B.27, Mrs. Jno.B.28,
 Mary142, Peter 183,192, Richard W.142, Robt.
 Wallace 142, Sally 64, Sallie (D.)31, Sam-
 uel A.81, T.J.79, W.21, W. ?Arsut-?Arnot
 31, Wm. B. 30, William C. 64
 ANDRESS, Lowry 19
 ANDREWS, Richard J. 88
 ANGE(L)L, John 132,137,141
 ANTHONY, John F. 117, Mary S. Dedman 117
 APPLING, Sarah 149
- ARBAUGH, Sally W. 19
 ARCHER, J.W. 78
 ARMBRESTER, Sally 21
 ARMSTRONG, Katherine 12, Lewis A. 106
 ARNET(T), James 176, Mary E. 176
 ARTHUR, Prudie A. 156
 ASTON 50, Archibald H. 50, Mary Jane Bell 50,
 Samuel 50, Sarah W.? 50
 ATKINS, James 137,140, Thomas 140, W.L. 81,
 William 127
 ATKINSON, A.C. 130, Nancy J. 153, W.E. 153
 ATWOOD, Elizabeth 3
 AUSTEN,AUSTIN, Alexander G. 43, John H. 81,
 Mildred 32, Nath(anie)l 24,186,195, Patrick
 63, R.C. 105, R(ober) 83, Robt Jr. 83,
 Thomas 184,193
 AVANT,AVENTE, Henry 20
 AVERY 49, Allen 49, Jane Rachel 49, Sarah
 McBrayer 49
 AVIRETT, Lide 74
 AXTON, Kindall 162
 AYCOCK, H(enr)y 159,160
- BABB, Mrs. 121, Asahal-Asahel 181, 191, James
 181, 191
 BACON, Alexander 197, Anthony W. 197, Charles S.
 197, Edmund P. 197, Elizabeth 197, Eveline M.
 197, George W.L. 197, Harriet W. 197, James
 M. 197, Jane C. 197, John T. 197, Julia Ann M.
 197, Lydia F. 197, Malissa A. 197, Martha H.
 197, Martha P. 197, Mary T. 197, Richard 197,
 Spotswood H. 197, Thomas D. 197, Waddy 197,
 Washington 197, William H. 197, Wm. W. 197
 BAD(I)GAN, J.J. 94, Mary M. 94, Sallie 94
 BAGH, John 159
 BAGLEY, N(athan) 159
 BAGWELL, J.E. 168
 BAHANON, Colman 19
 BALL(E)Y,BAYLEY 169,186,David 19, Ja(me)s 25,144,
 Joe 144, John 186,193, Mrs. Vester 77, W.C.
 144, William 195 (see Bayley)
 BAIRD, BIARD, Geo. 91, John N. 87,89,93 (also
 see Beard and Bard)
 BAKER, A.A. 129, Mr.&Mrs. A.W. 67, John 23,186,
 194, John G. 74, Lugetia 65, Mollie 67, N(athan)
 135, Spencer Messina 67, Zadok W. 66
 BALCH, H.J. 40, Hezekiah 40, Theson E. 35,36,39
 BALDRIDGE, M.C. 144, Viola 130
 BALDWIN, Mary Julia 74, Jacob 183,192
 BALL, Spencer 184,192
 BALLARD, John Y. 140
 BALLEW, David 157, 160, 161, 162, S.F. 169
 BALUE (see Blew)
 ?BALUS, John 23
 BANISTER, J. M(onro-unroe)119

- BARBER, J.N. 168, W.M. 168
 BARCLAY, A.F. 143, Joseph 137, Thos. 144
 BARD, John 85
 BARRHAM, Caroline Jolly 72, Carrie 72, Kate (J.) 72, W(illiam)(T.) 27, 72
 BARKER, Josiah 37,38, W(illia)m 137,138,141
 BARLETT, William 182
 BARLEY, A.C. 9, Joseph 130
 BARNAN, Harriet A. 70, John D. 70, Kate Moore 70
 BARNES, Jeremiah 110, Polley 22, Troyles 137
 BARNETT 48, Elizabeth Crawford 48, Joel 48, Jacob 115,116, William 115
 BARRAN,BARREN, Samuel 139, Sarah 110
 BARROW, Peter B. 162
 BARRY, Sarah 31 *BASS, Rebecca Ann 176
 *BASON, John 182
 *BASSETT 121, Wm. 144
 BATES 169, James 169, Maysie 126
 BATTLE, Benjamin W. 187, Davis 65, J.H.144, Jacob 65, John 130, Josiah 65, Margaret 65, Thomas 65,187,196
 BATTON, Col. 115
 BAUGH, George W. 153, Mary E. 13, Mary E. King 153, S.A. 13, W.A. 153, Mrs.W.A. 13
 BAXTER, Alexander-Alick 188,196, James 188, 196, John 188,189
 BAY, Alfred H. 94, Charles A. 94
 BAYLES,BAYLIS, Daniel 182,189, George 181, 189,190, Hezekiah 191, Hezekiah, Junr. 182, Hezekiah, Senr. 182, Reece 183,191, William 186 (see Bayley)
 *BAYLEY 186 (see Bailey and Bayles)
 BAYZORE, George 181,191, John 181,191
 BEACON, John J. 106 *BAYNE, John 84,86
 BEAL, J.O. 76
 BEARD(Bear_) 16,73, Arthur Campbell 16, George 90, Pherida Jane 16
 BEASLEY, Caroline G. 13, Ephra(i)m 13, Peter 143
 BEASON, John 186
 BEATTY, Robert 124
 BEAUMONT, Kate 52
 BEAVER, Henry W. 153, Michael 37
 BECKHAM, Abner 22, Benjamin 22, Elizabeth 22, Herbert 22, Jincy 22, Philimon 22, Philimon, Jr. 22, Wm. C. 91,92
 BEDDINGFIELD, Charles 90
 BEDFORD, John R. 147
 BEDLOCK, Ellen 70, Ellen (Posey) 3, John Andrew 70, William A. 70, W.P. 3
 BEE, Mrs. 151
 BELEW (see Blew)
 BELL 50, Alice 50, Arminda Caroline 50, Burr-ell Richard 50, Burrell Richard, Jr. 50, Charles 79, Cynthia 50, Elizabeth Matilda 50, Francis 185,194, George 50, J.D.76,146, James 50, James G. 176, James H. 85, James J. 140, John MacDonald 50, Joseph 85, Joseph H. 50, Joseph L. 84, L.G. 50, Martha Ann 50, Mary Henry 146, Mary Jane 50, R.N. 79, Richard 50,186,195, Robt.(A.)136, Sarah Louise 50, Sarah Susannah Williams 50, Sarah W. 50, Thomas 85, William 83, Wm. D. 135,197
 BENFORD, Daniel 38,40 (see ?Burford)
 BENNETT 48, Benjamin L. 81
 BENSON, N.W. 81
 BENTLEY, J.H. 144, Wm. T. 138
 BENTZ, Mrs. Dale L.50,99, Georgia Katheryn 99
 BERNARD, Charles 91
 BERRY 169, Bill 99, Carless 79, E.P.K. 169, E. Jane 99, Enoch 183, Loyd 168, N.B. 169 Polly 110, W.A. 169
 BETTY, Abner G. 88
 BIARD (see Baird)
 BIBB, Adeline 126, John H. 159,160, Robert S. 81, Thomas 126,174, W(illia)m 126,136, William Sr. 140
 BIDDLE, Catherine Wood 110, John 110,139, Mary Ann 153
 BILES,BYLES, Stephen 133,134,136,138
 BILLINGSLEY 78
 BINFORD, Abner 176, Adison 176, John 176, John M. 176, Lucy Stith 176, Peter 176, Susan L. 176
 BINNEY, Horace 205
 BIRD,BYRD 125, John 159,160,188,196, William 186,195
 BIRDWELL,BURDWELL, John 36,37,188,196
 BISHOP, Elijah 43, G.W. 168, John 159, Wyatt147
 BITZER, Geo. L. 73
 BLACK, Alex 75, Cornelia 97, David 122, Davis 36, H.J. 41, James 182,191, W.J. 166, Wm.81
 BLACKB(O)URN, Ashley 65, Clement 65, George 66, 184, 193, Maria(h) 65,
 BLACKMAN, James 66, Penelope C. 66
 BLACKWELL, Jacob A. 38,40, J(ohn) W. 38,40,45, William H. 81
 BLACKWOOD, James 86
 BLAGG,BLOGG, Jacob 38
 BLAIR, J.T. 197, Jonathan 124, Mrs.M.A. 27, M(attie) A. (Echols) 197, Thomas D. 197, Waldo H. 197, William A. 27
 BLAKLEY, Miss J. 67, John R. 67, Miss L.A.67, Mrs. M.E. 67, Miss M.J. 67, Miss Y.C.67, W.A.67
 BLANKENSHIP 48, Edmund(Edmond) 177, Mary 48,117
 BLANTON, H(orrace) 137
 BLEDSOE, Benjamin 136, Mrs. R.H. 52, Rebecca 52, Robert H. 52
 BLEVENS,BLEVINS 49, 124, Dillin 188, Harold R. 49, Rhoda Scott 49, Richard 49
 BLEW,BALUE,BELEW,BLUE 99, Becky 99, John 93, Moses H. 88
 BLIZZARD, Julia Graham Halsey 29, Nat 29
 BLOODWORTH, Hardy 196, Henry 187
 BLOOMER, William 187,196
 BLOUNT, Heuy(?Henry) R. 44, William 15
 BLUE (see Blew)
 BO(A)RDLEY, Alice 29
 BOARDMAN 135, John 134,135
 BOARING,BOWREN, David 192, John 183,192
 BODINE 169, James 167
 BOGGS 49, Joseph 49, Polly Kent 49, Samuel 49, Thos.Garner 31
 BOLDING, BO(L)ING (see Bowling)
 BOLTON, James L. 130
 BONDS, William 188
 BONE, H.P. 143, James H. 25
 BOOKER, Shields 91,92
 BOON(E) 199, Allie 199, Laura 31, Mora 31
 BOULDEN, BOULDIN, W(illiam) G(raves) 127,134,136, 140,176
 BOWEN, Lucy 178
 BOWERS, Iuna 130
 BOWLIN, Thomas 186 (see Rowlin, Roland)

- BOWLING, BOWLENG, BOLDING, BOL(L)IN(G) 33, 34, 165, Ab acorn 33, Addacornora 33, Alex 33, Alex-(ande)r 33, 34, Alexander Jr. 34, Elander Garrison 127, Elizabeth 34, Emma H. 34, George W. 34, James M. 33, 34, James Marion 150, John 20, Lucy B. 33, Martha 20, Mildred 33, Preston 34, R(ebecca) 33, 34, Valena 33, Viola 33, William 34, W(illiam) H. 33, 34
- BOWREN (see Boaring)
- BOYD, Luella 32, Robert 186, 195, William 42
- BOYLES 79, 169, Barney Sr. 79, T.B. 79, Mrs. Willie 79, Wm. 43
- BRACKEN, James R. 140
- BRADA, Polly 100
- BRADEN, James 182, 191
- BRADFORD, David 134, 140, George 65, Patton 143, Phil 143,
- BRADL(E)Y, Mrs. 70, 71, Mrs. A.E. 99, 149, 199, Adeline Bibb 126, Andrew Hayes 70, Archilaus M. 93, Coosa C. 199, Edward 184, 190, 199, Emma C. 29, Isabella 27, James 126, Jane 70, Jefferson C. 162, Jennie Belle 68, Joe 126, 144, John 71, Jno. C. 68, John Clark 68, Joseph 71, Joseph C. 28, 70, 72, Joseph H. 81, Mary V. 29, Mary Vincent 68, Robert F. 30, Robert Fearn 71, Susan 126, Susie Johnson 68, William Mastin 70
- BRADY 199, Sarah Ann 199
- BRAHAN, John(Jno.) 122, 123, 164
- BRANAUGH (see Bronaugh)
- BRANDON, B. 127, Byrd 64, John D. 143, Tho(mas) 58, 63, 127, 131, W(illiam) 63, 133, 136
- BRANSFORD, Abram 19, 134
- BRANTLEY, William H. 166
- BRANUM, Solomon 129
- BRASHLER, Hiram 167, Irena Cox 167
- BRAZELTON, Dr. 79
- BRECK, Samuel 177
- BRESLER, A. 54, Bertha 54
- BREWER, Leroy H. 106, Nicholas 136, Robinson 140, W. 4
- BREWTON (see Bruton)
- BRICKELL 26
- BRIDG(E)FORTH, Caroline M. 153, Jack 153, Robert L. 153, Sallie D. 153, T.O. 153
- BRIGHT, Dee 76
- BRINDLEE 18
- BRINKER, I(saac) 20
- BRISCO, Amanda 168, D.P. 168, Mrs. D.P. 168, J.S. 168, Johnny 168, L.V. 168, Mrs. M.A. 168, M.V. 168, Martha 168, Mollie 168, Shell 168, Street 168, W.M. 168, W.T. 168
- BRITTAIN, J.C. 79, J.N. 78, 79, Mitt 79
- BROCK, Isaac 124, 180, 190, James 144, Joseph 74, Reuben-Reubin 180, 190
- BROC(K)US, Ianthe 29, Thos. 144, Thomas H. 29
- BROILS, George 182, 191, Jacob 180, 190
- BRONOUGH, BRONAUGH, George 129, John S. 129
- BROOKS, BROOKE, Miss 4, Mrs. 28, Elenor 2, Harriet 147, James 36, 37, 40, John 163
- BROTHERTON, David 109, Naomay Marshall 109
- BROUILLETTE, Kitty 74, Mrs. P.L. 74
- BROWN(E) 159, 169, 198, Chas. 24, Doro(a)thy 5, 6, Duncan 29, 74, Elizabeth 62, Elizabeth Dale Gibbons Flannigan Jeffries High 10, Henry 133, 177, Isaac 17, 145, J.A. 144, Jas. A. 144, James McClellan 6, John 37, John P. 177, Littleberry 175, Louisa 198, Major 42, M.P. 102-106, Milton P. 106, Minnie Lee 55, P. 106, (Brown(e), continued) Sadye Ann Owen 6, Susan C. 24, Thomas 55, Mrs. Thomas 55, Thomas G. 159, W.H.T. 24, Will 52, Mrs. Wm. 52, William 133, 182, William J(u)nr. 52, 182, 191
- BRUCE, Wm. C. 87
- BRUTON, BREWTON, David 136, 138, 140
- BRYAN, W(illiam) 37, 52, 62, Willie 76
- BRYANT, O.E. 167
- BRYSEN, BRYSON, J.H. 68, 73, John 144
- BUCHANON, BUCCHANAN, Abonaida 108, J.D. 168, Samuel 64, Seluda 64
- BUCKNER, John 64, 144, Phillip 156
- BUDD, Charles Underall 70, Harriet 70
- BUHARD (see Bushart)
- BULLARD, Lucy 65
- BULLER, John 196 (see ?Butler)
- BUNCH, John 182, 191
- BURDINE, Esq. 130, Jeremiah 175, John George J. 175, Richard 175
- BURDWELL (see Birdwell)
- BURFORD, D(a)n(ie)l 41, 45 (see ?Benford), J(onathan) 35
- BURGES, Richard 180, 189, William 180, 189
- BURK(E)S, Dr. 143, Mat(t)hew 138, 140
- BURKHART, H.H. 57
- BURKHEAD, J. DeWitt 73
- BURKNER, John 132
- BURLESON, Jonathan 158
- BURLINGTON 26
- BURNER, Jeremiah 110
- BURNETT, Boling G. 44
- BURNEY, Charles 107, Nancy 107, Polly King 107
- BURNS, Patrick 188, Richard 36
- BURTON, Belle C. 29, Geo. 144, Jim 144, Mary Frances 176, Tom 144, William M. 176
- BURWELL, Armstead 25, 26
- BUSBY 200, Amelia Ann 200,, Anderson 200, Elijah 200, Elijah Jr. 200, Elizabeth 200, Elizabeth A. 200, Ezekiel 200, Henry 200, Jefferson 200, John 200, L.A. 200, Levi 200, Nathaniel W. 200, Robert 200, Soph(ron)ia 200
- BUS(E)Y, Benjam(i)n 183, 192
- BUSH Abagain E. 25, Abbe(i)tha E(lizabeth) 25, Abby 26, Lisha 145, Persival 66, Sarah 149
- BUSHART, BUHARD, Robert 183, 192
- BUTCHER, Joshua 188
- BUTHAM, BUTTRAN 122
- BUTLER 196 (see ?Buller), Bessie A. 31, M. Sankey 30
- BYLES (see Biles)
- BYNUM, BYNUM 169, O. H. 130
- BYRAM, Alden 184, Ebenezar 182, 191, 193, Ebenezar Junr. 184, Levi-Levy 183, 192
- BYRD (see Bird)
- CABINESS, Alfred B. 128, Charles 128, Charles P. 128, Elizabeth H. 128, Felix T. 128, James B. 128, John B. 128, Lucy W. 128, Septimus D. 128, William M. 128
- CAGLE, Phoebe 168, Sarah 168
- CAIN, E.A. 11, Thomas 135, 138, 141
- CALDWELL, Rev. 69, John H. 81, Nannie G. 68, Oliver Syhnnus(?) 71, William E. 71 (see Colwell)
- CALHOUN, John 43
- CALLAHAN 144
- CALLEWAY, CALLAWAY, Jabes G. 160, 162
- CALLICOTE, CALLICUT, CALLICOOT 99, Georgiana 99, M.W. 99, Mary E. 99, Queen V. 99, Rebecca 99

- CALVERT, J. 90, Jeremiah (S.) 85,86,136,138, 141
 CALVIN, Wm. H.T. 81
 CALWEL (see Colwell)
 CAMBRON, W. 168, W.T. 145
 CAMMEL, Catherine 65, Elizabeth 65, Mary 65, Owen 65, Susanah 65, William 65
 CAMP, Mrs. J.C. 145, J.C. 145
 CAMPBELL 16, Mrs. 3, Alexander 187,195, Argyle 35,45, Frank 79, George 19, Isaac 81, James 93, John(Jno.) H. 86,90, L.F. 17, 168, W.H. 64, W(illia)m 19,124,186,188,195
 CANFORD, Rose Zanie 168
 CANNIMORE, Jessey 183 (see Kennamer)
 CAN(N)ON, J.E. 17, 145,168, Rebecca 24, Wm.92
 CANTRELL, R.H. 145
 CAPELL, Martha 176
 CAPESEY, Mary 31
 CAPSHAW 48, Batheshebe 48, David 132, Essex 48, Georgianna 48, Mary Magdeline Sensenbaugh 48, Nancy 48, Peggy 48, Sarah 48, Thomas 48, West Walker 48
 CAR(E)Y, Mrs. 28, Mrs.M.H. 28, Robt.B. 43
 CARGELL,CARGILL, Jno.A. 43, John H. 36,43,
 CARGLE, Thomas 43
 CARITHERS (see Caruthers)
 CARLISLE, Mary A. 32
 CARLOCK, Moses 40,41
 CARLTON, Ira 35
 CARMACK, John 197, Nancy A. 197, Sallie G.197
 CARMICHAEL, Mrs. A. 28
 CARNELIUS (see Cornelius)
 CAROTHERS (see Caruthers)
 CARPENTER, John 56, Mrs. John 56, Lewia Mary 56, Rob(er)t 41,45, Walter O. 130
 CARRALL, CARREL(L), CARROLL, Ann 63, Charles 187,195, Ja(me)s G. 108,109,110,132,134,136 Joseph 24, Richmond H. 65, William 187,196
 CARRAWAY 100, Adam 100,, Bryan 100, Elizabeth 100, James 100, Nancy 100, Polly 100, Sally 100, Susannah Poates 100, Zilpha 100
 CARRIGER, J.S. 143
 CARRINGTON, Edward 197
 CARSON, Louisa 129, Suzanah 109
 CARTER 55, C.P. 145, Charles 76, Churchill A. 150, David B. 44, E.B. 130, Geo. H. 55, George W. 25, Henry E. 129, John 124,182,191, John O. 72, Louisa Carson 129, M.P."Pink" 53, Nancy Cooper 150, Nettie G. 72, Otis 145
 CARTWRIGHT, Hezekiah John 153, Joseph 181
 CARUTHERS,CARITHERS,CAROTHERS, Mr. 52, Edgar 52, Hugh 185,188,196, Moses 52, Robert 65, Robert 139, Sarah M. 65
 CASE, William 169
 CASH, J.M. 17
 CASS, Lewis 66
 CATLETT 50, Lottie White 50, Rufus 50
 CAUCH (see Couch)
 CAWFIELD, John 106
 CERTAIN, Smith 143
 CHADWICK, Misses 129, S.R. 81
 CHALLONER, R. 5
 CHAMBERS 119, B. 17,145, H. 176, Henry 22,131, Wm. L. 119
 CHANDLER, Jennie 18, John D. 18
 CHAPMAN 74, 174, Mary 46, Mary Elizabeth McGowan Gillespie 46, Reuben 174, Samuel 131, Steptoe P. 144, Thomas 24
 CHAPPELL, A.J. 78
 CHARLES, James G. 11
 CHEATHAM, Mr. 72, Edith 72,130
 CHEN(N)AULT, Elizabeth Teague 176, Geo(rge) 137, W(illia)m 135,176
 CHELCOAT,CHELCOAT, James S. 56, W(illia)m 38,39
 CHILDERS 121,165, Rev. 145, John 187,196
 CHILDRESS, Abel 149, Dorothea 149, Elvira 149, Guilford Bush 149, G(uilford) P(lea-sant) 149, Martha Davis 149, Martha J. Windham 149, Martha Sorrell 149, Mary F. 149, Mary Merrill 149, Nioey 149, Pleasant 149, Samuel A. 149, Sarah A.E. 149, Sarah Appling 149, Sarah Bush 149, Sollowon Col-lin 149
 CHILES 48, Edmund 48
 CHISON, John 124
 CHRISTAIN,CHRISTIAN, Allen 184,193, Geo. W. 92, H. 137, Harry 143, Isom 193, James 184, 193, John 182, W.H. 105
 CHRISTEL, John 143
 CHRISTOPHER 82, A.E. 94, Catherine E. 94, Clayton L. 112, Eura N. 94, G.L. 112, Inez Isabell 94, J.J. 94, J.R. 112, John W. 112, Keren H. 94, Laura G. 112, Leighton 112, Louisa E. 112, Lucy 82, Lula E. Strange 112, Marcus Harrell 112, Martha M. 112, Mary M. 82, Nancy 112, Neva 94, Sara E. 112, W.B. 94, Walter S. 112, W(illiam) R(ichard) 82
 CLAP(P), Ezekiel 186, John 185, Lewis 186,195
 CLARAGE, J.H. 143
 CLARK(H) 121,123, Mr. 18, Daniel 29, J.H. 129, James 162, Miss M.B. 67, Mary Ann 100, N.P. 17,18, Nancy A. Rush 129, Nellie M. 29, Susan 68, Susan Sands 177, William 177,182,191, Wm. A. 144
 CLAUNTON, Turner 144
 CLAUSEL, Jos. 127
 CLAY, C.C. 143, Mrs. C.C. 129, Clement C. 178, C(lement) C(laiborne) 119,120, Clement Comer 174, J. Withers 103, J. Withers Jr. 74, John Withers 178, L.W. 143, M. 178, Russell W. 106, Susanna C. Withers 178, V(irginia) C(lay) 119, 120
 CLAY-CLOPTON, Virginia Tunstall 120(see Clopton)
 CLAYTON, M(artin) 90, Wm. 178
 CLEAG, Josie Sloss 29
 CLEMENTS, Edmund 184,193
 CLEM(M)ONS, Jacob 181,190, R.H. 168
 CLIFT 48
 CLIFFON, Dr. 146, Caswell R. 64, Margaret Henry 146
 CLOPPER, John C. 35
 CLOPTON, David 120, John W. 129, V.C.119, V(irginia) C(lay) 119,143, William H. 132
 CLUTTS, J.D. 97
 CO(A)LTER,COATHER,COATLER, George 107-111
 COATS, J.A. 11
 COBB(S) 79, Bryant 140, Elizabeth 147, J.H. 129, J.W. 18
 COCHRAN, Ann 101, L.L. 11, Robert 79, Mrs. Roy J. 1,11,12,27,67,107,151,179,201,205 William A. 140
 COCKBURN, Elisha 84
 COCKRELL, Elizabeth B. 147, Harriet 147, John 147
 COFFEE,COFFEY 3,165, Frank L. 3, John 3, Posey Beauregard Greene 3, Rice 3
 COFFMAN, Lovell 140, M.M. 91
 COKER 167,169, Garlington 79, J.H. 18, Yancy 167
 COLBERT 10

- COLEMAN, Calvin M. 153, D. 143, Daniel 59, 83, 116, John J. 138, 141, M.A. 130, Richard 41, R(uffin) 83
 COLE(S) 48, Catherine 69, ELIZA F. 69, ELIZA Lee 69, Georgianna Capshaw 48, Isaac 144, Isaac Winston 69, James 138, Martin 139, Robert Thompson 69, Virginia 69, W. 91, Wiley R. 91
 COLL(E)Y, Maynard 186, 195
 COL(L)IER 97, A.B. 97, Addie T. Vinson 97, Beulah 97, Caleb 81, Charles 130, Chas E. 143, Ella M. 26, G.W.(Pete) 97, H(enry) 87, 88, J.E. 97, J.S. 26, Joseph 90, Joseph D. 97, Joshua 81, Lillie Clift 97, Martha Haley 97, Mary L. 97, Nannie 97, Nora L. 97, Peete 97, Simon 26, Thomas Bradley 97, W.A. 10
 COLLINS 164, 165, 169, B.G. 169, C.C. 168, John 105, 106, Louis D. 160, Nicey (?Leodicia) 149, R.M. 168
 COLTART, Harriet A. 31, Harry Gordon 71, Helen 32, Jane Darlington 71, John G. 143, Joseph Humes 71, M.J. 71, Martha 71, Rob(er)t (W.) 71, Samuel Price 71
 COLUMBUS 15
 COLVIN, Mrs. J.C. 48, 118, "Polly" Price 199
 COLWELL, CALWEL, Absalem 182, 191
 COMAN, Joshua P. 114
 COMPTON, Sarah E. 81
 CONAWAY, CONNIWAY 199, Louisa 199,
 CONDRON, John 182, 191
 ?CONKEY, M. Helen 29
 CONLEY, Paul E. 199
 CONNALLY, CONNELLY, CONOLEY, CONNOLLY 199, Charles 199, David 188, 196, James 81, John 81, 188, 196, 199, Mason S. 199, Nancy (Stokes) 199
 CONNOR, William 38
 CONNER, Wil(l)ie 40, 44
 CONWAY, Calvin 130, George 162, J.D. 162, Jethrod. 162
 GOODY 122
 COOK 49, 165, Boliver H. 74, Christina 49, Francis 117, Henry 19, John R. 181, 190, Margaret 63, Martha I. Dedman 117
 COOMES, Mary Ellen Millay 6, Susan 5, Susan Katherine 6, W.A. 6
 COONS, H.C. 60
 COOPER, B.H. 55, C.C. 130, C.P. 130, Isham 22, J.W. 55, John 22, Lang 55, Lydal B. 55, Nancy 150, T.D. 130, W.O. 130, William 187, 196
 COOPWOOD, George W. 43, John 42, 43
 COP(E)LAN(D) 169, Haden 167, 169, J.T. 169, James 187, 196, Joseph 139, N.W. 13, Nathan W. 113, Permelea Jane 113, Theo. 57, V.H. 79, W.J. 79, Wiley 92, William(Billy) 169, Wm. 125
 COPON, F(rances) E. W(eatherford) 119, J(oes) S(mithington) 119, Virginia Clay 119, 120
 CORDER, Mabel 82
 CORDLE 82
 COREY, Lydia E. 97, Wm. D. 97
 CORLEY, P.J. 17, 145, 168
 CORNELIUS, CARNELIUS 73, Allen 20, 73, David 20, Ellen 73, Ellenor 73, Ira 20, Ira E. 39, 40, Ro(w)land 20, 73, 188, 196
 CORNWELL, Larkin 149, Lucilla Price 149
 COTTEN, COTTON, Abner 187, 196, James 185, 194, Tho. 92
 COUCH, GAUCH, Gabr(iel) 40, 41, 162, 163, Jesse 42, John Junr. 184, 193, John Senr. 184, 193, Meri(a)de(i)th 43, 44, Nicholas 181, 190, Tho-(ma)s 40, 184, 193
 COUCHMAN, Mrs. 67, B. 67
 COULEN, Peter 89
 COULTER, John 198, Mary 198
 COUZINE, Shelby 66
 COVEFF 100, Mary 100
 COWAN, John R. 153, Manerva 153
 COWART, Mrs. Eugene (G.) 1, 102, Margaret 101
 COWLES, Clifford Atwood 71, ELIZA F. 32, E(benezer) M. 70, 71, Edward Atwood 70, Hannah J. 70, Harriet J. 71, Laura 71
 COX 15, 16, 50, B.H. 78, Elizabeth Matilda Bell 50, Govah 65, Gus 18, H.M. 168, James 87, 88, 91, James Washington 50, W.J. 167, William B. 86, Wm(n) R. 87, 88, Zachariah 15
 COYLE, Elizabeth M. 128
 CRAFT, Ezehel 195, Ezekiel 58, 132, Ezekiel Jr. 58, Jinney 58, Joseph 58, Lucy Green 58, Sally 58
 CRAIG, E. A. 113, Ja(me)s 90, 91, Joe 113, Martha S. 94, R.M. 94, W.M. 113
 GRAIN, CRANE, C.S. 28, Mrs. E.L. 28, Newell 85
 CRANFORD 169, Abner 77, Dalie 168, E.D. 145, 168, Evidence 168, J.W. 76, 77, 145, 168, L(ewis) M(ason) 77, 168, L.M.(Mason) 169, Rose Zetta 168
 CRANSHAW (see Crenshaw)
 CRAWFORD 48, Abram R. 88, 93, Elizabeth 48, John 185, 194, T.B. 27, Mrs. T.B. 27
 GREASY 98
 CRENSHAW, CRANSHAW 14, Cornelia C. 153, ELIZA Beth 14, Emma Boardman 14, Freeman 14, George W. 14, Henry P. 197, Mrs. J.A. 14, J.W. 14, James Turner 14, John 24, Malissa A. Bacon 197, Polly 24, Robert W. 153
 CRIER 165
 CRINER, Isaac 181, 190
 CRISCOE 164, 165, George 165
 CRISP, Mr. 122, 123, Red(d)in 183, 193, Wm. 123, 183
 CRISS, 184, 192
 CRITZ, George 10, Mary 10
 CROCKETT 164, 165, Davy 165, Elijah 165, John 158
 CROMER, Susan 9
 CROOK, Martha 97, W.A. 97
 CROSKEY, J.B. 159 (see McCroskey)
 CROSS, Andrew 197
 CROUSE 99, Martha Jane 99
 CROW, James T. 162, Levy 184, Thomas 149, 160 Violet 149
 CROWDER, G(reen) H. 86
 CROWSON, Richart-Richard 183, 192
 GRUMP, Mrs. William L. 1
 CRUSE, Sam R. 143
 CRUTCHER, Mr. 129, Henrietta V. 62, Reuben 197
 CULLEN, John M. 131, 137, 138
 CULLMAN, Johann 165
 CULP 48, Adam 48, Fredrick 48, Nancy Capshaw 48, Peggy Capshaw 48
 CULVER, Elder 169
 CULVERT, Robert 17
 CUMBERLAND 18
 CUMMIN(G)S, Charles J. 68, J.C. 130, Sallie White 68, Wm. 143
 CUNNINGHAM 94-97, C.S. 94, Charles 94, H(ance) M. 35, 37, 38, M.D. 94, Marget Esabeler 94, Martin 105, Mary 94, S.B. 94,, Sally 94, Samuel 105, Sarah A. 94
 CURRY, John 153, Sallie 153
 CURTIS, CURTICE, Nancy Hodge 111, William 111
 CYRUS, Mat(thew) 158-161

- D., H. 125
DABITT 99, Bridget 99
DABNEY 99, Martin B.(?D.) 99, Mary M. 99,
Nancy 99
DAGEL, James 36
DAGNELL, Seaborn 76
DAILEY 49, Ebenezer 90, Mary Jane 49
DALE, Elizabeth 10
DALEY, W.J. 130
DALRYMPLE, Rose Zettie Cranford 168, William
168
DALSANTO, Wallace 74
DANA, Miles 153
DANC(E)Y, David 147, Frances M. 147, Francis
160, William(Wn.) 157,159,161,163
DANHANE, John 41
DANIEL, Charlie M. 95, Clara May 95, Dezzie
Lee 95, Emila 94, James E. 138,141, S.F.94,
Waller M. 42
DARBY, Ebenezer-Ebenezer 87,89, Henry 110,
Henry T. 10, Patsy Williams 110
DARWIN, J.L. 11
DAUGH 81
DAUGHERTY, DOUGHERTY, Joseph 186,195
DAVENPORT, Sarah 18
DAVIDSON, J.B. 17, Joshua 162, Samuel D. 102,
W. C. 102
DAVIS, Mrs. 57, Mrs. A.L. 57, Abenlon L. 130,
Benjamin 24, Edward 22, Edward R. 147, Enoch
58, Francis 159, Mrs. J.S. 57, J.W. 98, John
85,86, J(no.)S.) 53,54,55,57, Martha 149,
Martha E. 98, Nancy 147, Nathaniel 90, 133,
181, Oran 147, Philip 147, Robert 183,191,
Samuel 181,190, Susan 32
DAVY 121, Prewitt 123
DAWSON 198, Alice Thompson 149, Annie Bird 55,
D.L. 113, Elizabeth 198, Ezekiel 153,198,
Geo. A. 87, Hannah McFadden 198, James 92,
Martha 153, T.L. 153, Tommy Tisdale 113,
W.H. 149
DAY, Dewey Sr. 98
DAYTON, James 183,191
DEAN, DEEN 198, Jacob 37, Maydeen 198, Safronia
Carolina Weldon 198, Thomas Clinton (Tom)198
DEARLING, Asa 147
DECK, John 108
DEDMAN, DEMON 48,50, Alexander L. 118, Armel
Holloway 48, Asenath White 50, Caladonia
Barham 48, Caledonia E. 118, Caroline 48,
Caroline C. 117, Eleanor 118, Eliza 48,127,
Eliza Williams 48, Elizabeth A. 117, Eliza-
beth A. Sanderson 48, 117, Ellen H. 48,
Emma P. 118, Francis 117, Georg(e) W.48,117,
Halsey 48, Hannah 127, Henry H. 127, James
J. 118, James S. 48, James(Jim) W. 50, John
48,50, John A. 117, John W. 118, Louisa 48,
Louisa (I.) 117, Martha 48, Martha Bouldin
48, Martha I. 117, Mary 117, Mary Blanken-
ship 48,117,118, Mary Dedman 117, Mary I.
48, 117, Mary S. 117,118, Mary Vaughan 48,
Melissa 48, Melissa F. 117, Philip 48,118,
127, Philip Samuel 48, Polly Hawkins 48,
118, R. Legh 118, Rachel C. White 50, Ric-
hard D. 48, Robert H. 48, Samuel 118,127,
Samuel (H.) 48,117,118, Samuel H. Jr.118,
Usley 127, W(illia)m 117,118, W(illia)m (R.)
48,117
DEGRAFF, DEGRAFFENREID, DEGRAFFINREAD, A(bram) M.
36,40,45
DELONY, Clifford 171
DEMENT, J.J. 144
DENHAM, N. C. 168
DENTLER, Ernest 30, 72, Mina 72
DE PRIEST, Miss 4, Calista 2
DERREBURY, DIRREBURY, John 109, Suzan Carson 109
DER(R)ICK, John 184,193, Wm. 19, 125
DE TOGUEVILLE 15
DEUPREE (see Duprey)
DE WITT, Green 198
DEWOODY 82, Thomas 81, William 81
DEYOUNG, Mr.&Mrs.74, Elizabeth 1, Robbie 74
DIAL, Elizabeth A. 53, Robert 188
DIBLEE 104, Isaac C. 104
DICKERSON, E.M. 78
DICKSON, John L. 70,71,200, John S. 70,143,200,
Joseph 62, Kate 71,200, Mary 70,71,200, Mary
F. 28,70, Michael 46,62,116, Robert Farris 71,
200, Sally 70, William 28, William Garner 70
DILL, Mr. 126, Arthur Marshall 70, Carrie Lee
68,71, Charles Leonard 69, Ellen E(lizabeth)
27,70, Emma 71, Isaiah 46,69,70,71,73, Martha
E. 69,70,71, Mary E(wing) 27,69
DILLAHUNTY, Thomas 147
DILLARD, Ann Elizabeth Vaughan 199, Henry 144
Thos F. 199
DILWORTH, George 185,194, Mary 149
DINSON, Thomas 41
DISMUEKES, M.L. 22
DITTO, John 165, Thomas 166
DIXON, Robert 197
DOBBS, C.D. 78
DONALDSON (see Donelson)
DONEGAN, Mr. 126, Charles 144, Chris 144, Harry
144, Harvey Weakley 68, James J(oseph) 30,72,
Kate 27,68,72, Mrs. W.H. 130,178, W(illia)m
H. 68,72
DONALDSON, DONELSON, Jas. G. 130, John 15
DONNELL, J.W.S. 81, Robert 81
DORMAN, John Frederick 152
DORRAH 100, Nancy 100
DORSETT, Lou 17
DORSEY, Wm. G. 160
DOUGHERTY (see Daugherty)
DOUGLASS, W.M. 178
DOWNS, Wm. W. 34
DOYLE, W(illia)m G. 38,39
DRAKE 124, Andrew 141, Bob(by L.) 1,101,151,
James 66,132,133,135,184,193, John L. 78,
James M. 130, W.W. 11
DRAPER, Bill 145, David 176
DUBOSE, R.M. 73
DUETT 76, P.H. 76
DUMAS 198, — Adair 198, Azariah 198, Nancy 198
DUNCAN, DUNKIN, James M. 81, W.R. 78
DUNIVANT (see Dumnivant)
DUNLAP, Anna Maria 147, H.W. 147
DUNN 139,164,165, John K. 139
DUNNAVANT, DUNIVANT, J.E. 112, Pinkey Jane Grimes
112
DUPREY, D(E)UPRE(E), 112, E.A. 112, Eunios 112, J.R.
112, James W. 87, Josiah 112, Josiah R. 112,
Lela 112, Lucy Vinson 112, Mamie 113, O.P. 112,
Pearl 112, Sarah 112, Susie 112, T.G. 130, W.J.
112, Wiley 163, Wm. E. 66
DUPIY, DUPEY, Edmund 133,136
DURDAN, Ella 199
DURHAM, J. 160, Jephtha 159, Jetho 158
DURYEE, DURYU, Joseph W. 71, Mary Ella 71, Mildred
71, Minnie N. 29, William Morrison 71
DUSKINS(?), Samuel 163

- DUTART, N(eah) 85,86,87
 DUPPON, John 130
 DYAS, Hammond 4, Robert 3,4,
- E. A. E. 153
 E. T. E. 153
 EARP, Cullen-Cullin 181,190
 EASLEY, John 36
 EASLICK, Dan 129
 EAST, W(illiam) 19,132,136,138
 EASTHAM, Alexd. P. 153
 EASTLAND, Ezekiel 132, Hezekiah 134, Jos(eph) 133,134,135
 EASTER, Champion 88,89
 EASTON, E(lijah) 157, Elisha 158
 ECHOL(S) 164, Daniel H. 197, James 158,175, James M. 165, John 175, Lucy 175, Lydia 175, Mattie A. 197, Patsy 175, Prudence 175, Robert R.? 197, Samuel 164, Samuel M. 175, Sarah Jane Ryan 197, Sureldah J. 197, Sue 130, Temperance 175, Thomas S. 197, W.H. 130, William F. 163, Wm. H. 143,178, William Jr. 65
 EDDY 165, John 40
 EDMONDS, Fanny 81, William 81
 E(D)MON(D)SON 98, Andrew J. 83, E.J. 98, E.M. 98, George N. 98, Jeff 76, Levi 89,90, Rebecca 64, S. Bertress 98, William 98
 EDWARDS 46,100, Mr. 100, Elizabeth Carraway 100, J.H. 92, Joseph 91
 EGGLESTON, EGGLISTON, Edmund 64, Emma L. 12
 ELAM, William 42
 ELDER(S) 49, Dorene (J.) 13,14,97,98,113, Elizabeth 49, Hammond 49, Mabry 13,14,113, Parthenia 49
 ELDRI(D)GE, Elizabeth Susan 20, John B. 140, John R.B. 20,22, Martha 20, Mary 20,24, Rebecca Ann 24, Thomas 20, Winifred Jane 20, Wm. B. 143
 EL(E)Y, Eliza Ann 178, Louisa Caroline 178, Merit 178, Merit Thomas 178, Mills 178
 ELGIN 169, George 126, Pink 126, R.B. 169
 ELKINS, Tho(ma)s 37,38,40
 ELLENBURG, J.H. 17
 ELLEMT, Richard 64
 ELLIOTT, Amos 183, Eli 147, Charles 24, Elizabeth P. 70, Hugh 147, John 147, Langston 130, Nathan Barthrop 70, Robert 86, Samuel 70
 ELLIS, Benjamin 44, John W. 102, Patsy Echols 175, Mrs. R.L. 50, Richard 64, William 78
 ELLISON 121, George 162, W(illiam) 138,139
 ELMORE, Patsy 153
 ELY (see Eley)
 EMBRY, Johannan 24
 ENGLISH, Aruanant R. 100, John 90, Patsy Middleton 100, W(illiam) 109, Winny Robertson 109
 EPPS, F(rancis) 87, Sally 20
 ERNOST, William 139
 ERSKINE, Albert 68, Albert (R.) 27,71,143, Albert Russell 72, Alex(ander) 28,68,71, Bell(e) 68, Kate A. 27, L(uke) M(atthews) 29,71, Maria 27, 71, Rosabella-Rosabelle 31, Susan 72, Susie 67, W(illiam) 72,143, Xan 178
 ERWIN, J.S. 144, Mrs. J.S. 130, James 132, John E. 84, Ruth Peevey 7, Samuel 42, Mrs. T. Walter Jr. 7, Tom 130 (see Irwin)
 ESTELL, John W. 137
 ESTES, Benjamin 22, John 89, Nancy A. 19
 EVANS, EVINS, Allis Thompson 149, David 64,
- (Evans, continued) George 81, Ja(me)s 43, Jessy 194, Jos(eph) 149,185, Nathaniel 160,161,163, Samuel H. 64, Sarah 168, William 134
 EVERETT, Helen 47
 EWING, Joseph 38
- FACKLER, Kate 67, Wm. 143 *FARISH,124,125
 *FANNAGAN, Simpson B. 92
 FARLEY, Thomas W. 42, Thos M. 43
 FARMER 49, Martha E. 49, William 49
 FARRAR, FARRER, T(andy) R. 89
 FARRINGTON, R.A. 138
 FAR(R)IS(S), Champion 79, Eli 108, Charles 27, Frances Morrison 108, Joe 79, Kate C. 27, Matilda 107,111, Sarah 108, W(illiam) 36,137
 FAULKNER 48, Polly 48
 FEARN, Berenice L. 27, Eliza 32, Geo. 176, Leila 29, Mary Burton 29, Robert 176, Thomas 144
 FEEMSTER 76, 169, George 167
 FEENEY, George C(larence) 30, Tom 138, Walter B(raden) 30
 FELPS (see Phelps)
 FENNEL, James 56,57, Mary G. 57
 FERGASON, FERGUSON, FORGUS(S)ON, FURGASON, etc., A.J. 17, Dora 55, James 39,40,45,160,161, Saml. Y. 163
 FIELDING 76, J.W. 76
 FIELD(S), George 162, Moses 187,196, William 182,191
 FIGG, Robert 143
 FIGURES, Claude 70, Daisey 72, Harriet (S.) 69-72, 200, Henry 143, Matty 70, Nellie 68, Nelly 71, Otay 69,200, Powell 70, W(illiam) (B.) (P.) 69-72, 200
 FILAX 77
 FIN(D)LEY, FINLAY, FENLEY 50, A(lvah) 138,160, Armina Caroline Bell 50, Gamiel 186, Hugh 46, Lewis 136, Martha Ann Bell 50, Sam(ue)l 24,195, Wiley 50
 FINNEY, Francis 11
 FISHER, Barbara 153, Jacob 81,85, Jonathan 81, Joseph C. 81, William 81
 FITZGERRALD, James 181,190
 FLACK 165
 FLANNAGAN, FLANNIGAN, Elizabeth Dale Gibbons 10, W.T. 169
 FLEMING, Mrs. 126, William 69
 FLETCHER, A.S. 30,68,72,143, J.E. 74,143, Mamie 68,72, Mattie 28, Mattie F. 68, Mattie L. 72, Nathan 81, Richard 143, William 87,92
 FLIN, FLYNN, Catherine Jenkins 199, Martha Rebecca 199, Stephen 175, William 199
 FLOYD 165
 FLUBER, Nancy 2
 FOGG, Granville W. 81, Thomas 92
 FOOTE 125, George 86, P.A. 138
 FORD 59, Abner 59, Ann M. 59,60, Augustus H. 59,60, Mrs. Earl 101, Francis H. 59,60,83, Hez(ekiah) 19,59,60, John 19,143, John Jr. 59,60, John J. 130, John P. 59,60, M(iddleton) 161, Newton 59, Samuel 64, Sterling 59
 FORE, Thomas E. 45
 FORGUS(S)ON (see Fergason)
 FORRESTER, T.E. 17
 FORT, Henry 39

- FOSTER 124,200, Louisa(Liza)200, Thomas B.106
 FOUST, Joseph 78, W. 78
 FOUTS, Lucille Burrows 170
 FOWLER, William 187,196
 FOWLKS, Jane 22
 FOX 198, Benj. 88, Francis 81, Nancy Dumas
 198, William 68, William Henry 198
 FRANCISCO, James A. 20
 FRANKLIN, Abraham 176, Elizabeth 176, John
 128,132,176, Sally 128
 FRANK(S), Benjamin 137,140,182, Ruf(r)us 144
 FRAZIER, Arthur 103
 FREEMAN 198, A.J. 26, Elizabeth 198, Gabriel
 198, Jack 26, James 26, Joseph A. 81, Luisa
 Lewis 177, Margaret Ann 177, Mary 177, Mary
 J. 26, R. 176, Thomas 179,180,196, Virginia
 E. 26
 FRENCH 50,59,60, Miss 126, Alice Bell 50,
 Ella 28, Hugh 59,60, Jessey-Jessee 186,195,
 William Henry 50
 FROST, Edmund 177, Edward 19
 FULCH, Cason 183
 FULCHER, Jacob 192, Rodon 187
 FULKS, J. M. Sr. 54
 FUQUA, Eliza A. 19, Seth 19
 FURGASON, FURGERSON, etc. (see Ferguson)
- G., Wi D. 9
 GAGE, Mary 110
 GAINES, George T. 80, William W. 133
 GAITHER, Mrs. John 120
 GALLAG(H)HER, J(ohn) 35
 GALLATIN, Albert 179,180
 GALLAWAY,GALLOWAY, Levi 160, Nathan 45, Willie
 40
 GAMBEE, Louisa 68
 GAMBER, Mr.&Mrs. 67, Francis Monteith 67
 GAMBLE, James H. 81, W(illia)m T. 83
 GANDRUD 33, Mrs. B.W. 26,58,114,197, Pauline
 Jones 26,58,107
 GAR(D)I(N)NER, Sturdy 180,190, Wm. F. 144
 GARET (see Garrett)
 GARLAND, Elizabeth A. 66, Rice 66
 GARMAN, Susanah 108
 GARNER 165, Edgar 95, I(nez) E. 95, Irene
 Reddin 56, J.D. 95, J.R. 56, John 95, Ma-
 linda 95, Mattie Harrison 56, Thomas A. 95
 GARRARD,GARRALD, W.W. 107,110,111
 GARRETT, Edmond Senr. 81, Jill 51, Margaret
 111, Melvin 78, Peter F. 81, Susanah 65,
 Mrs. T.T. Jr. 10,51,62,144,147,156, Will-
 iam H. 81
 GARRISON 165, Betsey Higginbotham 127, Elan-
 der 127, Frances 127, Jane 127, Nancy 127,
 Polly 127, Thomas 93, Thomas L. 88, Thos.
 S. 88, William 127
 GARTH, Maria 70, W.W. 178, Willis 144, Wins-
 ton 70, Wm. W. 70
 GASSAWAY, William 185
 GATES, Daniel 37, L. 38 *GATLIN, John 181
 *GAVNET, Joseph G. 141
 GELLING, Samuel 92
 GENTHY 200
 GENTRY, Dorothy 33
 GEORGE, A(ndrew) 116
 GERON, America 69,70, C.C. 70, Ellen Farrass
 69, Preston Yeatman 70, Solomon 58
 GEWIN, C.C. 129, Cora 129
 GHORMLEY, James 23, John H. 23, Joseph 23,
 Joseph Jr. 23, Margaret 23 (see Gormeley)
- GIBBONS, Elizabeth Dale 10, J.C. 65, John
 C. 134, John D. 135
 GIBBS, Mrs. Luther 17, Luther 17
 GIBSON 200, Aaron 22, Anna 200, F.L. 114,
 Robert 135, Tho(mas) 37,38,40, W.H. 153,
 Willie L. 199
 GILBERT, Mr.&Mrs.67, James Grayson 67, John
 67, Mamie Reese 67
 GILBREA(D)TH, Alexander 123,186,195
 GILES 100, Ed.Sr. 144, John 100, Louisa 100
 GILL, Mrs. 129, A.W. 129, Gardner 92, Geo-
 rge B. 129, Isaac W. 129
 GILLEN,GILLIN, John 183,192
 GILLASPIE,GILLESPIE 165, James 160, Mary
 Elizabeth McGowan 46, Oscar William 46
 GILLIAM,GILLUM 48,145, Ann Heard 48, C(atherine)
 (K.) 101,151, Elizabeth 48, Peter 48, Mrs.
 R(ichard) H. Jr. 1,4,45,58,60,100,141,163,
 179,205, Richard L. 68, Thomas 115
 GILLIS, Dan(ie)l 188,190
 GIST, Levi I. 147
 GIVHAM, Patriok 10
 GLASS 15, John 43, Thomas 36,37,38, Vincent
 124,186
 GLAZE, Julia Ann 153, Thomas J. 153
 GLIDWELL, H.T. 12
 GLOVER, Jesse B. 91, Jinney Craft 58, Samuel
 H. 106, Silas M. 58
 GOLIKELY, Henry 175, Hughey 175
 GOLL, Henry 30
 GONA, Ellen 17
 GOOCH, Mary Ann 68, Matt 40, Nathan 39, Ro-
 land 197
 GGODLOE, Richard Winter 143
 GOODLOE, Corinne 11, Lula 11, Walter 130
 GOODWIN 56, Mrs. 57, D.T. 129
 GORDON, James 84
 GORGAS, Miles (C.) 3,4
 GORM(E)LEY, Joseph 181,190 (see Ghorzley)
 GOWER, J.L. 130
 GRADY, Edwin (L.) 1,164
 GRAGG (see Greegg)
 GRAHAM, Mrs. 28, James B. 157, Nancy 108
 GRANTLAND, Thos. B. 20
 GRAVES,GROVES, Mr. 126, Ed 169, Grace 32,
 Isabel 110, Mary Jane 125, Tho(mas) A.88
 GRAVETT(E),GRAVIT(T), Jesse 9,81,139, Larking
 9, Ola 9, William 9, Yanceo L.Ft. 9
 GRAY 82, Mrs. 122, David 134,135,186,195,
 Jake 52, John W. 83,85, Jonathan 38,41,
 L.T. 80, Levin 121, Levin T. 81, Margaret
 T. 154, Matilda 81, Sarah Ann 199, Tho-
 (ma)s 85,87,89,121,140, Washington 157,
 William 134
 GRAYSON,GREYSON, Benjamin 187,196, Charles
 139, Jennie 67, John 183,194, John A. 136
 John (C.) 132,134,141, Temmie 95
 GRE(E)GG,GRAGG,GRIGG(S), Alonzo Wade 97,
 John 35,38,39,40, Samuel 44
 GREEN(E) 48, Col.114, Allen 11, Alexander
 Porter 3, Ann Jesse Posey 3, B.H. 80,
 Elizabeth 48, J. 156, John 48, John(Jack)
 48, Joseph 44, Lady 3, Laney 48, Lucy
 58, Mariel 9, Nathan 48, Posey Beauregard
 3, Sarah 48, Thos W. 81, Willey(Willey)
 48, William 48,141
 GREENHAW, Cloudsbery 128
 GREENLEE, W.J. 74
 GRE(E)NWAY, Dr. 143, W(illiam) H. 37,38
 GREENWOOD 121, Joseph 187

- GREESON, A.A. 154, John 154
 GREGG (see Greegg)
 GREGORY, John 84, 86, 93
 GREYSON (see Grayson)
 GRIAR, Judy A. 30
 GRIDDER, Ananias A. 106
 GRIFFIN, Mrs. W.W. 79, W.W. 79, William 79,
 Miss Willie 79
 GRIFFIS, A.P. Jr. 13, Ad(d)a Lee 13, Cornelia
 O. 14, Elizabeth P. 14, Heddie 13, Ida 13,
 Lulie 14, Mrs. M.H. 14, Mable Clara 14,
 Mahala E. 13, Mollie Bettie 13, R.T. 14,
 Robert T. 14, Roy 14, Ruth D. 13, Thomas R.
 14, Tommie 13, W.C. 14, W.G. 13
 GRIFFITH, J.D. 81, Jacob P. 81, Wm H. 138
 GRIGG(S) (see Greegg)
 GRIGSBY 13, 14, 49, Benjamin Adams 13, Columbus
 49, Eddie 154, Edward (W.) 13, Eliza P. 13,
 Elizabeth Lewellen 49, J.P. 154, James 88, 93,
 154, James Harvey 49, Lavenia 13, Margaret E.
 154, Mary Jane Dailey 49, Mollie 13, O.C. 154,
 P(ermelia) B. 13, Thomas Martindale Benton
 154, William Currin 154
 GRIMBALL, Catherine 178, Kate Moore 126
 GRINDLE, GRUNDLE, John (Jno.) 90
 GRISSOM 99, Diannah 99, Henry "Harry" Newton 99
 Hiram Newton 99, Julia Ann 99, Mary Frances
 99, Miriam E. 99, Sarah Parlee 99, Savannah
 56, Warcifsa R. 99—(Is this Narcissa? -Ed.)
 GRIZZEL, Mrs. 121
 GROVES (see Graves)
 GRUBBS, Mrs. L.H. 129, Walter M. 11
 GRUNDLE (see Grindle)
 GULATT, James M. 103, James P. 106
 GURLEY 199, Allie Boone 199, Davis 199, Frank
 B. 74, Jeremiah 199, Joel 199, Racheal 199
 GUTHERY, GUTHREY, Bernard 21, Thomas 21
 GUYERS 165
 GWINN, Charles 181, 189

 HACKNEY, Eveline 100
 HADEN, A.W. Sr. 79, George 91, Hugh Jr. 79,
 Hugh Sr. 79, Robert 20
 HALCOMB, W.O. 169 (see Holcomb)
 HALE, G(eorge) W. 159, 163, Gresham 46, 47
 HALL 169, A.F. 130, Brenda 200, David 45, G.C.
 76, Hugh Y. 81, Jno. W. 73, Tempers 24, Tho-
 mas 24
 HALLEY, James W. 88
 HALLMARK, George 194, George Junr. 186, 194,
 George Senr. 186, Isabelle 18, Richard 188,
 William 185, 193
 HALSEY, Julia Graham 29, Mrs. M.H. 52, Mrs. W.L.
 30, Wm. L. 31
 HALTEN (see Holton)
 HAMBLIN, HAMBLIN, J.R. 104, John Jr. 138
 HAM(I)LTON, Aisalah-Issaiah 181, 190, Barton
 40, Cal 144, Charles 162, Elizabeth A. Price
 199, J.C. 124, James 181, 190, Thomas Pete
 199, Wm. T. 97
 HAMMAN 49, Christina Cook 49, Elijah P. 49,
 Jane Travis 49, Jesse 49, Phillip 49, Ro-
 bert F. 49, William H. 49
 HAMMOND(S), Eliza Jane 66, Ella Lawler 146,
 Ferdinand L. 25, James 110, Martha 66, P.L.
 146, Polly 66, Samuel A. 66, Sarah Savage
 110, Tho(mas) 66, Wm. L. 64
 HAMNER, Elizabeth A. 66, Henley 66, Jane 66,
 J(ohn) 133, 135, Katie 51, 150, 151, Mrs. V.
 W(illiam) Jr. 1, 46, 51, 57, 82, 156, 171, 173,
 (Hammer, continued) Mary Katherine Carter 150,
 Morris 66, Rhoda 66, Samuel 66, Samuel A. 66,
 Mrs. V.W. Jr. 150, William 66
 HAMPTON, D.M. 40, Daniel 38, Henry 115,
 Manoah 38, Maccaah B. 45, Monoah B. 39, 41,
 J.P. 144, Robin 183, Robt 192
 HANCOCK, E. Jane 99, Ike 99, John A. 103,
 Nathan (Nathl.) 90, Sarah 2
 HANDLEY, Sam(ue)l 42
 HANEY, J(ohn) T. 95, Sara Ann 95
 HANKS, Tho(ma)s 89
 HANSELD, Bettie Martin 154, Martha Redus 154,
 William R. 154, William R(ichd.) Jr. 154
 HARALSON 12
 HARBORD, James G. 114
 HARDEMAN, G.W. 154
 HARDIE, Jno. 175
 HARDIN, Mrs. 17, Rhoda 199
 HARDIS, James 111
 HARE, Daniel 112, Sarah 112
 HAREL, William 25 (see Harrell)
 HARGROVE (see Hartgrove)
 HARLES, David 183, 189, John 181
 HARLEY, Elizabeth 199
 HARPER, Berryman 147, John P. 103, Robert 188,
 196
 HARRELL, James 107, 111, Matilda Far(r)is 107, 111
 HARRIS 49, 169, Ann H. 102, Arohibald 93, Caro-
 line Tinsley 49, F.E. 121, J.V. 81, Jim Gaines
 49, Jincy 22, Joel D. 35, John 40, John R. 81,
 Kennon 19, Leona 97, Lillian 97, Naomi Pepper
 49, Schuyler 81, William 132, 134, W(illia)m
 W. 63, 135, Willis 144
 HARRISON, Addie 68, Anna 64, Bettye 1, 13, 82, 94,
 97, 98, 112, 113, 156, Daniel 185, Flossie 94, 112,
 James 93, John T. 20, Joseph 186, 195, K.J.
 178, Mattie 56, Michael 124, 188, Sally 22
 HART, Tho(ma)s 159, 160, W(illiam) D. 39, 42
 HAR(T)GROVE(S), Abner 90, 91, James 84, 85, 87,
 Lenosey 36, L(inzey) 37, 38, Stanley M. 44,
 William 84, 86
 HARTMAN, Ann 101
 HARTSFIELD, Bettie 167, W.A. 79
 HARVELL 76
 HARVEY, Sam 16, Tweak 101
 HASLUM, Nellie 178
 HATCHETT, Edward 88, 93
 HATFIELD, John 184, 193
 HATHAWAY, Wm. L. 65
 HATLEY, J(osiah) 37, 38
 HATTON, Samuel 140
 HAWKINS, J.D. 112, John 158, 159, John C. 163,
 John P. 23, M(ary) L. 112, Nathaniel 148,
 Polly 48, 118, Rebecca Middleton 100, Robert
 148, Uzell 100, William E. 112
 HAY(E)S 156, John 19, W.L. 129
 HAYNES, Mr. 129, J(no.) B. 123, 124
 HAYNIE, Mary H. 148
 HAZLEWO(O)D, R(ichard) 91, 92
 HEAD, Abram 188, Margaret 199
 HEARD 48, Ann 48, Polly Faulkner 48, Stephen
 48, 157
 HEARSTON, Isebel Graves 110, Thom— 110
 HEFNER, Hannah Trammell 53, Samuel 53
 HEISTER (see Hester)
 HELL(E)UMS, Elizabeth 109, John 184
 HELMBOLD, Mr. 151
 HELM(S), Mrs. 122, G.W. 17, 168, John 181, 192
 HELTON, P.H. 105, 106
 HEND(E)RICKS, James S. 132, Jeremiah 43, 44, W.L. 78

- HENDERSON 165, Colonel 197, Gen. 115, David 187, 196, James 187, Joseph 87, Littleton 176
 HENDLETTTS?, R.G. 137
 HEN(D)LEY, Evergreen(Rainey) 18, Thos. 39
 HENDRICKS (see Hendericks)
 HENNIGAN, Bob 54, Stewart 55
 HENRY, Al 79, Albert G. 146, Albert G. Jr. 146, Elenor 127, Elizabeth 66, Hugh 146, James 42, Jeanne Hand 120, Mrs J(esse) G. 1, 101, 120, Margaret 146, Mary 146, Mary Anne 127, 146, Mrs. Pat 146, Samuel 146, Wallace H. 146, W(illia)m 42, 43
 HENSLEY, Iohabod 162
 HENSON 165, J.J. 17, Mrs. William G. 126
 HERBERT, N(athaniel) 137, 138
 HERBY?, Thos. 39
 HEREFORD, Pink Elgin 126
 HERRING, J.J. 169, John A. 127, Joseph 160, 161, Sarah Elisa 127
 HERRON, Zana C. 31
 HERTZ, Anna 28
 HESTER, John 182, 191, W.W. 81
 HEWLETT, Augustine - Augustus 162, 163, Austin 139, J.W. 59, T.J. 144, Tho(ma)s 186, 194, Thos. H. 59, William T. 93
 HEWS, John 184, 192, Joseph 185, 195, Raleigh-Rawley 187, 195 (note: Hughes)
 HICKMAN 123-125
 HICKOX, Miss B.E. 67, Mrs. L. 67, Miss L.S. 67
 HICK(S), Miss 48, Isaac 197 (see Hix)
 HIGDON, Anna (Pearce) 5, 6, Francis 6, Gabriel 6, Henry 5, Ignatius 5, James 5, John Culver Pearce 5, Katharine 5, Mary 5, 6, Peter 5, 6, Virlander 5, William 5, 6, Zachariah 6
 HIGGENBOTHAM, HIGGINBOTHAM, Betsey 127, Charles 63, John 63, Joseph 63, Milly Watts 63, Moses 63, 127, Robert 63, 127, Robert Henry 63, William 63
 HIGGIN(S), Albert 84, 85, 93, B(en)P. 154, Holbert 87, Rebecca L. 154, William 176, William B. 84, 87, William Y. 36
 HIGGS, James 43, 90, 91
 HIGH, Elizabeth Dale Gibbons Flannigan Jeffries 10
 HIGHTOWER, L.G. 113, Willie Tisdale 113
 HILDRETH, Paul 87, 88
 HILL 181, Ed.B. 178, James C. 141, James W. 138, 141, Joel 83, Joseph 191, Samuel 68, Sarah 17, 22, Sintha 110, William Thomas 22, Winnifred Jones Thompson 22
 HILLIARD, C.T. 176, Fannie 129
 HINE(S) 100, Calvin 84, Sally Carraway 100, Silas 84, Benjam(i)n 182, 191, Levi 182, 191, Willis 100
 HIPPS, Mrs. Dewey 17, John 76
 HIX, Jane 174, Joshua 174
 HOBBS, Isaac 81
 HOBSON 59, 60, Benjamin 59, 60, Nicholas 131
 HODGE(S), A(llison) 90, C(harles) 86, 87, 88, Edmund 188, 189, John 186, 195, Nancy 108, 111
 HOGAN, John 133, Rich(ard) 38, 40, Wm. 43
 HOGGE, Eli M. C. 161, 162
 HOLBROOK 198, Columbus 198, Louisa Brown 198
 HOLCOMBE 58
 HOLDEN, Richard 65
 HOLLY 169
 HOLM(E)S 165, Bessie 25, Bessie Collier 97, Charles S. 97, George E. 97, Isaac 160, 163, Mary J. 154
 HOLSENBACK, N. B. 17
 HOLT, Henry 88
 HOLTON, HALTEN, Nancy Kirk 111, Palsy Kirk 111, Telly(Tilly) 111
 HOOD, John 130, R.V. 169
 HOOK (see Hooks)
 HOOKER 50, David 50, Fred 50, Frederick A. 50, James 50, Joe Stanson 50, Mary 50, Nancy 50, Sarah Annie 50, Sarah Annie Payne 50, Virginia 50, Wm. G. 50
 HOOK(S) 49, Glenana 32, Robert Warren 49
 HOOPER, James 130
 HOOSER, Alis 81, Samuel D. 81
 HOPKINS, Mr. 122, A.F. 176, Frank W. 67, James B. 67, Lizzie 129, Mary 100, Robert T. 67, Sallie(Sally) 126, Samuel 63, 124
 HOPPER 198, Archibald 198, Bettsey Adams 198, Charles 198, Elizabeth 198, Elizabeth Freeman 198, Jasper 198, Joseph 198, John D. 198, Nancy 198, Rebecca 198, Sarah 198, Thomas 198, Wm. Charles 198, Zachariah 198
 HORN, Andrew O. 35
 HORTON, Emily D. 32, James E. 32, Jeremiah S. 132
 HOUGH, Mary Novel 47
 HOUSE, HOUE, J(ames) M. 161, 162
 HOUSTON, G.L. 116, Matt(hew) G. 157
 HOWARD, Boldin 64, Charles P. 23, Deborah 23, J.K. 145, Milo B. Jr. 51
 HOWL 169
 HOWSON 124
 HUBBARD, James 188, Thomas 160, 161, 163
 HUBERT, Peter 175
 HUDDLESTON, David 92
 HUDGIN(S), HUGGENS, Benjamin 102, James M. 102, 103, 105, John 108, Sarah Paris 108, Wesame 32
 HUDSON, HUTSON, Elizabeth 127, Jane 127, Nancy 127, Obedience 114, Stephen 114, Stephen Senr. 114
 HUEY, Mrs. 28, Elizabeth Graham 71, Eliza Jane 71, John 30, 71, Laura 28, 71
 HUGGENS (see Hudgins)
 HUGHES 165, Alford 149, Elvira Childress 149, Mrs. J.O. 165, Marg. 119, William 42 (see Hews)
 HUGHEY, Robert H. 93
 HUGHSTON, T.P. 53, Mrs. T.P. 53
 HULL, Sophia 66
 HUMES, Milton 143, Tho(ma)s 132, 134, 135, 136
 HUMPHREY, Bettie Love 32, Georgie 32, Helen 32 J.D. 11, John M. 178, Margaret 31, Sallie 32, W.D. 178
 HUNDLEY, John H. 81, O.M. 144, Wm. H. 144
 HUNKAPILLER, J.C. 78
 HUNT, John 186, 195
 HUNTER 98, A.D. 98, B.L. 98, David 24, David W. 36, George D. 98, M.A.Martin 98, S.B. 78
 HURT, Ransom T. 81
 HUSSEY, Christopher C. 81, Elijah M. 81
 HUTCHENS, HUTCHINGS 3, Elizabeth 2, India 30, James 144, Mrs. S.D. 3
 HUTCHISON 123, G.M. 168, J J 169, Ruth 152
 HUTSON (see Hudson)
 HYATT, L. A. 168, J. R. 168
 HYDE 47, Mr. 18, Harley 17, 18, I.B. 17, Isaac 86, 154, Isaac N. 154, Mary L. 154, Mitchell G. 154, Sarah M. 154, W. W. 17
 HYDER, Adam L. 105
 HYMER, W.F. 26

- ICE, Andrew 137
 IGOU, J.M. 78
 INGALLS, Frances Vivian Noyes 119, John Anderson 119
 INGRAM, Walter 65
 INNMAN, Joseph 158
 IRBY, Ann 24, Edmond 24
 IRVIN, IRWIN, James 135, 175, 197, John E. 160, 161, 162, John P. 92, Prudence Echols 175, Samuel 39, 41, 42, 45 (see Erwin)
 * ISBELL, J(esse) M. 87, 89 * ISDELL, R.L. 145, 168
 ISHII, Washio 101
 IVES, Amos 111, John 19, Mary Jackson 111
- JACKS, Joseph 129
 JACKSON 164, 165, Miss 146, Andrew 15, D(avid) J(erome) 113, Edward 130, Felix 130, General 144, 199, I(da) L(illian) 113, Isaac 164, James 108, Jesse 57, John 187, John M. 113, Joseph 164, Julia A. 113, Mary 111, Nancy Graham 108, Todd 74, Y.M. 57
 JACOBS, Mrs. James N. 15
 JAGERS, D(aniel) 90, 91
 JAMAR, Wm. 144
 JAMES, Fredk. W. 64, George 177, Samuel 105
 JANUAU, Amos 45 (?see Jarman)
 JARMAN, JARMON, Amos 40, Susanah 108
 JARRATT, Alexander 120
 JEFFRIES, JEFFREYS, Elizabeth Dale Gibbons Flannigan 10, Gainer 56, Martha 56
 JENKINS, Jinkins, Catherine 199, King 24
 JENNINGS 49
 JERNIGAN, Mrs. 167, Frank 167, James 17, 167, M.J. 17, Mrs. M.J. 17
 JETTON, Carpenter 17
 JOCELYN, N. 116, S.S. 116
 JOHNSON 79, 99, Aaron 99, Mrs. Alec 74, Arthur 71, B.P. 79, Becky 99, Belle 72, Belle B(radley) 29, 67, 72, Betsy 99, Charles 109, Christian A. 176, Elias 89, 90, Elizabeth Adeline 199, Elizabeth Hellums 109, Ella 71, G.B. 79, G.W. 113, Geo. W. 130, Henry 99, 148, Jas. T. 144, Joseph 85, 87, Julia Ann 99, Lewis 45, Lydia 148, Miss M.M. 31, Martha Standifer 177, Mary S(ue) 29, 71, Nancy F. 113, Nehemiah 41, P.W. 137, Phebe 148, R.W. 176, Sarah A(mn) 27, 71, Sarah Lucy 71, Skit 99, Sue 67, 72, Susan 27, Thomas 187, 196, Mrs. Walter (H.) 1, 9, William B. 135 (also see Johnston)
 JOHNSTON 49, Agnes 23, Elizabeth 49, Francis 23, 181, 185, 194, Gavin 23, 181, 190, Isaac 185, 194, J.O. 145, 168, John 190, John H. Jr. 23, Joseph 89, Kathleen 1, Phillip W. 135, Samuel Sr. 49, 148, Thomas 116, 139 (see Johnson)
 JOINER, JOHNEY, Rederick 93, Rhoderick 88, 89
 JOLLEY, Annie 68, 71, Caroline 69, 71, 72, Frank 72, George Neal 69, James Pleasants 69
 JONES 33, Mr. 151, Mrs. 57, Albert H. 120, Arthur W. 128, Branch 40, Charles C. 10, C(harles) L. 39, 40, Charles M. 128, Charles Mills 128, Clinton 81, David 187, 189, Edwin 24, Egbert 143, Eliza Ann 24, Frank 65, Frederick 134, Freeman 187, 189, Friley 138, 140, G.W. 17, G. Newman 130, George F. 132, George T. 134, Inez King 57, Irby 64, Mrs. J.C. 129, J.W. 17, 79, James 84, 86, 108, James J. 144, James S. 120, Jamima Kenemur 108, Jane 130, Jasper J. 106, Joel W. 22, 128, John 181, 188, 190, John A. 86, 88, 138, 141, (Jones, continued) John N.S. 81, 88, Kathleen Paul 107, Lucy Ann 128, Maria 120, Mary O. 120, Monroe 144, Paul 144, Robert J. 120, Robert P. 106, Samuel P. 140, Stephen 188, Theo(philus) 57, Thomas 130, 183, T(homas) N. 57, W.M. 120, William 20, 120, William H. 20, William Irby 24, Mrs. Winston 3
 JORDAN, David C. 130, Jesse Jr. 144, Jno. 129
 JORNEY (see Joiner)
- KAISER, KEENSER, KEISER, Andrew 37, 41
 KARR (see Kerr)
 KAVANAUGH, John 186, 194, W(illia)m W. 124, 185, 194
 * KAY, Saml. 88 * Kearny 204
 KEEL, H. 197, Hardy 197, M. 197, Vernon 197
 KEENAN, Mrs. J.E. 56
 KEENSER, KEISER (see Kaiser)
 KEITH, KIEFH, Daniel 187, 196, James H. 104, Jane 104
 KELLER 47, A.H. 74, Aileen Moore 47, Arthur H(enley) 47, David 47, Evalina K. 47, Fannie 47, Helen(Adams) 47, James 47, James McDonald 47, Kate A(dams) 47, Mary Fairfax Moore 47, Mildred Campbell 47, Phillips Brooks 47, Simpson 47, William Simpson 47
 KELLUM, Georgia Katheryn 99
 KELLY 66, B.H. 78, Emmett 144, George A. 136, J.F. 145, J.G. 145, J.H. 7, 8, J.K. 17, J.L. Pierce 144, John 76, Joseph Edward 8, R.C. 145, Solon 144, Sue 8, Sue E. 8, Susan J.R. 8, Susan Jane Racheal Peevey 7, 8
 KENNAMEY, KEN(N)EMUR, CANNIMORE, etc., 200
 Jacob 183, 192, Jamima 108, Samuel 183, 192, Stephen 192
 KENNARD, Adeline P. 66, Charles H. 66, Elenor E. 66, Ellender 65, George M. 66, James J. 66, James M. 66, John 66, Joseph K. 66, Louisa C. 66, Nancy M. 66, Nathaniel W. 66, Penelope C. 66, Polly G. 66
 KENNEDY 121, Elizabeth 178, R(aleigh) 92
 KENNON, Absalom W. 22
 KENT 49, Polly(Mary) 49
 KERBY, D.S. 53, James Houston 52, Jesse M. 52, Lucinda J. 52
 KERKSEY (see Kirksey)
 KERNES, James 186
 KERR, KARR, Eli W. 110, Polly Berry 110
 KERSY, Julia 199
 KERTICE, Nancy Hodge 108, William 108
 KEY(ES), Buran 81, Elenor Teague 176, Hugh 85, J.A. 10, Job 176, John 88, 186, Peter 44
 KIDD, Andrew 160
 KIEFH (see Keith)
 KILLINGSWORTH, John 184, 193
 KIMBLE, Henry W. 81
 KING, KINK 199, Abraham 135, 138, 183, 192, B.C. 57, Charles 65, 66, 85, 87, E. 153, Elizabeth 109, Eliza Jane 199, Ellender 65, Flavella Evelina 66, Frank R. 80, George E. 154, Geo. P. 154, Harman-Harmon 181, 190, Hartwell 52, Henry 65, 66, Inez 57, J. 153, James P. 199, John F. 199, John L. 199, Lucetia 65, Malissa P. 154, Mary 199, Mary E. 153, Mrs. Oswald 57, Penelope 65, Percy Warren 56, Polly 65, 107, Racheal Gurley 199, Robert 56, Mrs. Robert 56, Stephen 65, 66, 140, Wm.B. 199, Wm. Whitfield 65
 KINKLE, A.J. 146, Mary 146
 KIRK, Nancy 111, Palsy 111

- KIRKLAND, KIRLIN 99, Abagain E. Bush 25, Abetha E. 25, Benjamin F. 26, Daniel 99, Elizabeth Parker 99, James 81, Joseph M. 26, Maggie B. 26, Martha M. 99, Martha S. 26, Mary 4, Tabitha 26, W(illia)m 25, 26, 133, 134, 135, 137
 KIRKPATRICK 167, Bill 167
 KIRKSEY, KERKSEY, Isaac 138, 141, Jehu 193, John 185
 KITCHENS, Ja(me)s 38, 41, Sam(ue)l 26, 40
 KNIGHT, Elizabeth 22, Jane 22, Josiah 36, Nancy 22, Peter 22, Peter Jones 22, Polly 22, Prudence 22, Sally 22, William 17
 KNOTT, David 36
 KNOX, John 164
 KOLB, Nancy 149
 KORNEGAY 100, Henry 100, Nancy Carraway 100
 KRUM, Amy 109
 KYLE 125, E. 172, Edward G. 138, Eliza 172, G. 172, Giden 172, Hamilton 85, Martin L. 41, Martin S. 45, William 172
 LACKEY, LECKEY, LUCKEY, A(ndrew) M. 41, 44, J(ohn) H. 30, Margaret 30
 LACY, Hopkins 162
 LAMB, Osie Kyle 172
 LAMBERT, Mrs. B.H. 129
 LAMINACK 99
 LAMKIN, Griffin 83
 LAMLEY (see Lemley)
 LAM(M)ON(S), Mike 165, 166, Mordacia-Murdock 182, 189
 LAUDERDALE, John G. 89, 93
 LANDERS (see Launderers)
 LANDRAM, LANDRUM, Frances 63, John 63, William 186
 LANE, Jonathan 159, 160
 LAN(G)FORD, Benjamin 184, 193, Robert 123
 LANIER, William 65
 LANNINGHAM, Thos.R. 81
 LAPENTON, LAPINGTON, Ophelia McCully 14, William Mason 14
 LATHAM, Harrison 129, Mrs. John F. 129
 LAUGHLIN, J.B. 144
 LA(U)NDERS, Henry 183, 190
 LAWLER, Elizabeth Wilson 60, Ella 146, Jehu 60, Levi W. 146, Thos B. 130 (see Loller)
 LAWLEY, Elijah 182, 191
 LAWRENCE, LOWRENCE, LORRANCE, Bartholomew 158, Elizabeth 99, James 42, Mary Elizabeth 149
 LAY, John 158 (see Loy)
 LEAG (see Legg)
 LEAK(E), John M. 20, 21, 128, 132, T.J. 167, W.H. (Bill) 78,
 LEARY, Job 21
 LECKEY (see Lackey)
 LEDBETTER, Saml. B. 138
 LEDGEL, LEDGLEY, R(edmund) B. 91, 92
 LEE 169, Betsey 23, F.C. 17, Mrs. F.C. 17, Isaac 183, 192, J.W. 78, James 130, Robert E. 47 (see Leigh)
 LEECH, Sarah 31
 LEEEDY, Emma McDavid 68, Kate 30, 68, Mrs. Wm.B. 28, W(illiam) B. 30, 68, William Wilson 68
 LEEFMAN 100, Nancy 100
 LEFTWICH, Mr. 11, Jabez 141, James C. 143, Nina 46
 ?LEAG, ?Lavail 91
 LEGG, W(illia)m 89, 93
 LEIGH 49, 171, 172, Ann L. 172, Charles R. 172, Elizabeth (G.) 172, John 171, Jno. W. 171, W. 171, Wm. 172 (see Lee)
 LEISURE, LESUE(U)R, LESEUR, L(ittleberry) 132, 134, 137, Penelope 65
 LEMLEY, LAMLEY, John 183, 192
 LENNOX 165
 LENTHICUM (see Linthicum)
 LENTZ, Samuel 88, 93
 LESSLY, E. 155, J. M. 155, Lucy 155
 LESUER, LESEUR (see Leisure)
 LEVESONE, William 154
 LEWELLEN 49, Elizabeth 49
 LEWIS 199, Abel 186, 195, Bressie 65, Charles 177, David P. 81, 114, David P(eter) 174, Eleanor 199, Fred 144, James Sr. 177, James S. 154, John 182, Mrs. John H. 69, J(ohn) H. 103, 135, Lucy Bride 69, Luisa 177, Mahalia Peters 171, Mary A.E. Malone 154, Mary M. 103, Racheal 7, 8, Rob(er)t 65, 91, Sam 143, Tandy W. 137, 139, Wiley 139, William 148
 LIGHT, George 184, J.W. 168, Joe 168, Jesse W. 168
 LIGHTFOOT, Henry C. 45, Marise P. 153
 LIGON, David G. 44
 LINDLEY, LINDSAY, LINDSEY, David 65, 183, 192, 193, M. 159, Thomas 184, 193
 LINN, J.E. 79, 169
 LINTHICUM, LENTHICUM, Bird-Byrd 37, 45
 LIPSCOMB, C.A. 166
 LISTEN, LISTON, Robert 186, 195
 LIVINGSTON, LEVINGSTON, James 181, Jno. B. 139, Samuel 189
 LLOYD (see Loyd)
 LOCK(E) 153, Emily F. 154, Emma 154, Frank 58, John W. 160, 161, 163, W. 154, Wesley 154, William B. 89, 93, Wilma M. 153
 LOCKHART, A(lexander) 135, 137
 LOGAN, Elijah 42
 LOKEY, R.R. 169
 LOLLER, James 183
 LONG 135, Evelyn E.A. Middleton 100, Nicholas J. 100, Thomas 18, W(illia)m B. 127, 135, William P. 92
 LOONEY, John 65, John W. 132, 177, Peter 40, 45
 LORRANCE (see Lawrence)
 LOUGHMILLER, Jonas 84
 LOVE, Mrs. 71, Georgia 32, Harriett (E.) 32, 71, Joel R. 32, 71, 130, John McLeod 71, Mary G. 32, Thos. 177
 LOVEL(L), Arch P. 113, Donna B. 113, J.F. 113, L.M. 113, Rachel 23, Retha Bell 113, Richard M. 113
 LOVING, Abraham 23
 LOWE, Bartley M. 143, Fannie J. 67, R.J. 11, Robt. J. 143, Wm. 143
 LOWRANCE, LORRANCE (see Lawrence)
 LOWRY 164, 165, Thomas 165
 LOY 121, John 186, 194 (see Lay)
 LOYD, LLOYD 124, Nicholas 36, Thos. R. 81
 LUCAS, John R. 131, 148, R.R. 169
 LUCKEY (see Lackey)
 LURINGTON, Henry 10
 LUSK 79, Lorenga Dow 79, P.B. 79, Thurston 79
 LYNCH, Nephthila 81, William 186, 195
 LYNN, Edl(e)y 159, 160
 McALLISTER, McALESTER, Miss 129, Charlene 49, D(a)n(ie)l 37, 40, Daniel J. 39, David 36, 37, 39, J.W. 129, Mrs. John E. 49, Thomas 129
 McANALLY, Ann M. 69, William H. 69
 McHEE 182 (see Magbee)
 McBRAYER 49, Sarah 49
 McBRIDE, David 42, Florence 130, John 36, 37, 45

- McBROOM, J. 127, R.D. 178, Thomas 185,194,
 W(illiam) 65,131,148
 McCAIN, Andrew 115,116
 McCALEB, Mrs. H.K. 26
 McCANDLESS, Hazel 198
 McCARL(E)Y, J(ohn) 160,162
 McCARROLL, James 130
 McCART(E)Y, Jacob 182,191, Timothy (W.) 159,
 160,161,163
 McCARTNEY, Charles 185,194
 McCINNIS 188,196
 McClAIN, Mrs. R.Y. 51
 McClAN(N)AHAN,McCLANCHAN, John 158,159,161,163,
 Melton 163
 McCLELLAN(S) 165,Andrew 162,163, R.A. 114,156,
 Matthew W. 163, William B. 157
 McCLEODL, George 137
 McCLEUCHAN, Alex. 36
 McCLEUNG, Mrs. A.E. 12, David 158,160, Frank A.
 143, J.W. 178
 McCCLURE 165, C.B. 76
 McCCLUSKY, Margaret Thompson 149
 MCCOLLOM, Alexander 181
 MCCONAGALL 198, Maggie 198
 McCO(R)MACK,McCORMICK, F.W. 52, Tho(ma)s 38,43
 McCOY, A.H. 144
 McCracken, E.W. 113, James 65, Joseph S. 30,
 Laura 28, Miss M.M. 28, Mamie Dupree 113,
 Mary 65
 McCRAIRY, Richard H. 141
 McCRAMMON,McCRIMMONS, John 182,191
 McCRAVEY, James 143, Wm. F. 144
 McCROSK(E)Y, J. 160, Ja(me)s B. 159,160
 (see Croskey)
 McCULLOUGH, A.W. 25
 McCULLY 14, James 14, Thomas W. 14, W.W. 14
 McCUTCHE(O)N,McCUTCHEUN 82,164,165, Jas. 81,
 James M. 166, Joseph 138,141, W.W. 130
 McD, Mrs. 3
 McDANALD,McDANNIEL (see McDonald)
 McDANIEL, C. 40, Hiram 44, Jacob 58, James 41,
 42,45, Patton A. 43, W. 43
 McDAVID 100, John J. 72, Margaret 100, Mary D.
 129, Mattie Hayes 129, Nancy Dorrah 100,
 Patrick 139, Robert Patton 72, William 100
 McDONALD,McDANALD,M'DONALD,McDANNIEL,McDONOLD,
 Archibald 185,193, Chris 143, C(rockett) 34,
 39,40,45, J. N. 178, M. L. 129, W. P. 78,
 W(m). 108-111
 McDOW 50, Armina Caroline Bell Finley 50,
 Thomas 50
 McDOWELL, Mr. 149, Alexander T. W. 42, Mary
 149
 McDUDLE,McDUGAL(L), Alexander 108-110
 McELDERY, Tho(ma)s 157
 McENTIRE, Mrs. Clyde 198
 McFALL (see McPhail)
 McFARLAND,McFARLANE, Laura J. 69, Mitchell 40,
 43
 McGEE, John 18
 McG(E)HEE, Dr. 123, Abraham 45, Cornelia 126,
 Joe T. 143, Margie 126
 McGINTY, H.H. 168
 McGOUEGAL, Daniel 148
 McGOWAN,McGOWEN 46, Hannah Allbright 46, James
 182,191, Jane A. 46, John 46, John Sr. 46,
 Mary Elizabeth 46
 McGRAW, Sam'l K. 64
 McGREGOR, Wm. 40
 McGROATY, William Buckner 156
 McGUIRE, Ciles-Silas 186,195, James 23, John
 B. 99, Mary P. 99, Robt. M. 130
 McINESTION, William 81
 McINTYRE, Rev. 146
 McKENNON,McKINNON, Mrs. Martin Wm. 1,99, Mrs.
 Pearl 7
 McKENZIE, Murdock 157
 McKLENNAN,M'KLENNEN, Mrs. 56, B. 147
 McKINNEY, George 90, James 105
 McKINNON (see McKennon)
 McKINSIE, Isabella Middleton 100, Newton 100
 McKISICK,McKISSACK, C.C. 143, Dr. William M.51
 McKNIGHT, Alexander 111, Helen (Bowling) 33,
 50,98,101, Margaret Garrett 111, Mrs. W(m). B.
 1,33,34,50,98
 McLAIN, D.H. 74
 McLAMORE, Abner 44
 McLANAH,McLANAHAN, A. 38, Alexander 37
 McLEROY, Andrew 24, Catherine 24, Eliza 24,
 Green 24, Johannah 24, Martin 24, Mary 24,
 Phoebe 24, Sarah 24
 McMAHAN,McMAHEN,McMAHON, George 37, Hugh 138,
 M. 40,43, Marten 38, Martin B. 43, Samuel 41
 McMANN, James 46
 McMICKIN,McMICKEN,M'MICKIN, And(re)w-Andru
 107,108,111
 McMURPHY, M. 90
 McMURTRY, C.M. 130
 McNALLY, Rand 173
 McNATT, Enoch H. 45
 McNEELY, Margaret 155, Wm. Alfd. 31
 McNELLY, Go 108
 McNORTON, Joseph P. 92
 McNUT(T), James 186,195
 McPHAIL,McFALL, Daniel 182,189, John 187,196
 McPHERSON, Winifred 47
 McRAY, Edward 68
 McREYNOLDS, L.D. 78,
 McROBERT(S) 83, Archibald 83, Mariah 65
 McRUAHAN, Samuel 45
 McVAY, Dand 41, Hugh 110,186,195, Javan 36,
 Lancaster C. 45, P.W. 34, Saly Parthenia
 109, Zadock 36
 McWILLIAMS, ---rry S. 155, A.J. 81, A.S. 155,
 Aaron 155, Alabam 156, Almiram Robertson
 155, Andrew 153,155,156, D.B. 155, Eleanor
 E. 155, Elizabeth 153,155,156, Francis 155,
 John 85, Julia Ann 153, Lucy Lessly 155,
 Mariah Vance 155, W(illia)m 155
 MAC(K)LIN, MECKLIN, Rob(er)t W. 41,45, Thomas
 89
 MACON, Joseph S. 74
 MADDOX, Benjamin 128,139,141,176
 MAGBEE, Varnil 182 (see McBee)
 MAHAN, James 183,191
 MAI(L)OY, Hugh 182,191, John 181,190
 MALON(E), Cornelius 87, Eliza H. 176, Frances
 154, James 176, Mary A.E. 154, Tom 143, Wm.
 154
 MALONEY, Mrs. 126
 MANGRUM, Joseph Sr. 148
 MANNING, Elizabeth 103, George 103, James
 123,124
 MANSON, William 196
 MAPLES 165, Holaway J. 87, J.H. 77, John 162,
 Moses 106
 MAPP,MOP(P), B. 38, Burrel(l) 37,39,40,45
 MARDIS, Reubin 193, Richard 184, Sam(us)l
 185,194

- MARSHALL, George W. 81, Josiah W. 93, Lewis Jr. 93, M.M. 70, Naomay 109, Rob. B. 148
MARTIN 26,100,123, Bettie 154, Eliza 154, F.C. 154, George 81, Georg W. 100, Ja(me)s R. 159,160, John 132,134,185,193, Josiah 130, M.A. 98, Martha P. 154, Nancy Leeman 100, P. 148, Richard 154, Robert 34, S.H. 81, Sarah B. 148, Wm. B. 130, Wm. H. 43, William R. 43
MARTINDALE, Elizabeth 154, Margaret E. 154, Thomas 154
MASON, David 197, J.G. 106, W.B. 106, William 87, Wm. J. 83, Winfield S. 106 (?see Mayson and Manson)
MASSENGAL(E), MASSINGALE, Alfred 183,192, Anna 20, Elijah W. 20, Elisha 20, Jas. M. 129, Lavina 20, Matthew 20, Solomon 183, Warren Y. 20, Wright 20
MASSEY, Edward 84,85, R(euben) 87,88,89
MASTERSON 56, Dora 55, T.C. 55
MASTIN, A.E. 28, A(r)bel 28,69, A(lexr.) Erskine 68,69, Charles J. 144, Claude 144, Edward 144, Edmund I. 30, Erskine 68, Frances Turner 70, Frank 28,70, Frank T.? 29, G.L.Jr. 28, G(ustavus) L.(H.) 69,70,71,200, Gustavus Lyle 70, James H. 70, James H.Jr. 30, James Harvey 71, Ja(me)s (K.) 69, Kate Erskine 69, Lizzie 126, Lula 68, Lula S. 29, Mary 68,70, Mary E. 69,70,71,200, Mary Irby 69, Mary Jane 27,69, Robert S. 68, Sally Shelby 70, Tho(ma)s F(earn) 27,68,69, Wm. Bate 68, Wm. F. 143, Wm. John 69
MASYE, Robert V. 133
MATHEWS (see Matthews)
MATHIS, Atwood Hill 82
MATSON, Rebecca 52
MAT(T)HEWS 82, Mr. 46, Ben 144, Benjamin Jr. 30, Bettie Watkins 67, Bob 55, Clara M. 28, Clara Mary 71, Carrie (M.) 28,67,68, Carrie T. 30, E. 68, Henrietta 27, 71, James 143, 144, John 71, John N. 144, Jos(eph) 36,121, 184,193, Joseph Sr. 38, Lucian 143, Lucy 29, Nina 68, Robert 158, Rob(er)t E. 39,40, S(a)m(ue)l 28,161,162, Solomon 148, W. 123, W.W. 81, Walter 122,184, Walton 193, Wm. 67,68, Wm. E. 28,68
MAT(T)IER, James 187,188, Solomon 188
MEFFISON, Daniel J. 41
MAURAY (see Muray)
MAXWEL(L), David 133, Francis 188,190,196, Henry 182,191
MAY, John 185, Reynold 184, Thomas A. 85
MAY(E)S, MAYSS, Drewry 45, Michael W. 39,40
MAYHALL 164
MAYHEW, Albert 143, Frances E. 71, (Mrs.) French 126, Frances E. 27,71, James H. 27, James Howard 71, Jimmie 126, Mrs. M.L. 28, Sydney C. 71, Sidney J. 27,143
MAYSON, William 187
MEAD, Lemuel 59,60,64,131
MEALS, Lewis 139,141, Sudis? 139
MECKLIN (see Macklin)
MEDFORD, Isham 162
MEDLEY, Elenor 127
MEEK, Abraham 36
MENDINALL, Isaac 86
MENDUM, R.J. 81, Robert 81 *MERRILL,
MELVIN, Levy 180 Mary 149
*MEREDITH 198, Joseph C. 115,116
MERTS, MERTZ, H.B. 129, Harry B. 30, James M. 29, Josie 30
MESSENGAR, MESSENGER, Asa 10, N.A. 10
METCALF, Anthony H. 20, Thomas 38
METHWIN, Lewis 189
MEUX, Elizabeth 128, Isaac O. 128, John O. 128, Mary 128, Mildred 128, Richard 128, Samuel A. 128, Thomas O. 128, William L. 128
MHOON, Mollie A. 12
MIDDLETON 100, Mr.129, Mrs.129, Elizabeth 100, Elizabeth Morgan 100, Evelyn E.A. 100, Eveline Hackney 100, Fannie (Peevey) 7, Hanson C. 100, Isabella 100, James L. 197, James Wade 8, John 100, John Washington 100, Laura Annis 8, M(argar)et A(nna) F(annie) M(atilda) P(enelope) E(vergreen) Peevey 7,8, Mary Ann Clark 100, Mary Pearl 8, Nancy Tubb 150, Patsy 100, Polly Brada 100, Rebecca 100, Richard 100, Robt. 135, S.E. 197, Sue Merle 8, T.S. 197, W.E. 7,8, Washington Asbury 150, William H. 100
MIELLMIER, Mrs. W.J. 150
MILAN?, John 135
MILES, W(illia)m 87,88,93
MILLAY, Mary Ellen 6, Mary Higdon 6, Thomas 6
MILLAR, MILLER 48,61,165,169, Mr. 72, Alexander Erskine 69, Anderson 89, Ann(e) 61, Annie 74, Dan(ie)l 65,136, David 85, Delency 61, Elizabeth-Elizebeth 61, Elizabeth B. 62, Francis 61, Garland 61, Henrietta V. 62, Henry A. 10, Hickman 62, Hill Edson 72, J.H. 31, James 61, James-Jamez O. 62, Jane 61, Jeanne 61, John 61,62,134, John Sr. 62, John Khleber 62, John W. 62, Joseph 61, Joseph H. Sr. 62, Jose(z)ph H. 62, Kate Virginia 62, Lucy Elzabeth 62, Lucy Lee 32, Miss M. 28, Margaret 61,69, Margaret H. 7,9, Margaret J. 31, Mary 20, Mary Ann 62, Mary Bruce 62, Nancy H. 62, Polly 61, 62, Robt. 61, Robert B(ruce) 62, Susanah 62, Tho(ma)s 61,64, Virginia H. 62, Mrs. Will 9, W(illia)m 20, 61,86,87,93, William B. 62, Wm. Hickman 62
MILLHOUSE, John 187,196
MILLS, John F. 131
MILLSAP(S) 99
MIMMS, Thomas 185
MING, Samuel 90, Sam(ue)l G. 91,92
MINOT(T), Samuel 170, Sarah 49,170,171
MITCHAM, Mary Ann Agnes 199
MITCHELL 80, Collin 85, Dock 79, F.L. 130, Isaac 63, O. 144, Obadiah 22, Randolph 87, 89,93, William 139, W.B. 176
MONROE, MUNRO 120,125, David 123
MONTGOMERY, MGOMERY, Andrew J. 154, Daniel 63, Hugh 24, Michael 185,194, Robert 63, William 63
MOODY, Wm. 130
MOON, Butler 169, James 140, Richard 138,141, Sarah Jane 170
MOORE 47,48,49, Dr. 125, Gov. 18, Aileen 47, Mrs. C.E. 48 D.L. 178, David L. 144, Gabl. 20 Henry 184,193, Hugh 144, Ja(me)s 124,181,194, Joshua Burns 53, John E. 4, Kate 99,126,178, Watson L(e-i)slie 143, Martha 49, Mary Ann 49, Mary Fairfax 47, Mary Fran 101, Mathew 185, 194, Polly 65, R.A. 129, Sam 143, Samuel H. 178, Mrs. T.W. 49,100, Mrs. Thomas W. 170,171, Tho. 125, Welthy-Wealthya 48, William 37,49, Wm. R. 144
M(O)ORELAND, Elisha 136,138
MOP(P) (see Mapp)
MORGAN, Elizabeth 100, Harwood 66, Jas. T. 2, Rachel A. 3
MORRIS, Daniel 182, Maggie A(nna) 31, Tom 144

- MOR(R)ISON, Frances 108, John 185,188,194 (see A marris and Amorison)
- MORROW, Eliza 30, Hugh D. 161, Martha 30, Mary 181,190, Robt. 161, Sarah 30
- * MOSELAGE, Henry 56, J.H. 56 *MORTON, Quin 86
- MOS(E)L(E)Y, A.W. 129, Anthony W. 197, David H. 197, Ed(ward) A. 86,87,88, George 19, George Miller 22, James K.P. 197, John 35,134, 135,138, John R. 197, Judith Eldridge 22, Martha P. Bacon 197, Martha R. 197, Nancy Pignore 108, Robert 108, Sarah 22, Thos. S. 197, William A. 197, William S. 81,197, Winnifred 22
- MOSER, Nicholas 188,196
- MOTHERAL, MOTHERAT, John 40,42,43
- MOTT, Mrs. F.A. 56
- MOTZ, Mrs. E. 28, Miss E.C. 28, George 28, Henry 28
- MUCKLEROY, Jiles 180,189
- MUDD, Ja(me)s 42
- MULON?, John 135
- MUNRO (see Monroe)
- MURPHY, John 90,180,189, Matthew 88, Robert E. 130, Stephen 143, Tho(ma)s 181,190
- MURR, John 181,190
- MURRAH 113, Amos Bird 113, Fannie (C.) 13, Mahuldia N. 113, Mary Frank 13, Minnie 13, Ruth D. Griffis 13, Mrs. R.D. 13, Sarah E. 113, T.E. 13, W.B. 13, W.D. 13, W.R. 13
- MURRAY, M(A)URAY, 169, A.F. 11, Albert F. 30, Cora P. 29, Elizabeth 12, John A.L. 159, 160,163, Malcom 68, Malcom R. 30, Mary 68, Robert Fearn 68
- MURRELL, Benjamin 84
- MYERS 14,198, James Patrick 198, Maggie McConagall 198, Maydeen Dean 198, Mary Isabell 198, W.M.(Bill) 198
- NABERS, NABORS 79,99, James "Jim" Monroe 99, Johnny 76, Miriam E. 99, N.R. 76, Oliver 76, Riley 76
- NAIL, N(icholas) 135 (see Neale)
- NANCE, Ellen 130, Ellen S. 32, Harry S. 30, Ishom 81
- NATION(S), D.A. 169, Thomas 78
- NEAL(E), NEEL, NEILL, NIEL, Aggie 72, Andrew 149, Ann(e) 27,70,71, Mrs. C.L. 149,198, Davis 185, Edward Sebrink 71, George W. 70,71,72, Hester R. 198, John A. 198, John Allan 70, John P. 131, Mary Alexander 198, Mary Bate 70, Mary McDowell 149, "Nancy" Ann 70, Nicholas 40,198 (see Nail), Robert 198, Robert Earl 198, Robert Malone 70, Stephen 131, Thompson 81,82 (see O'Neill)
- NEAVES, Sarah Broncie 97
- NEEL(L)(E)Y, E.M. 78, F.M. 155, George 143, John 66, Joseph 199, Martha 66, Polly 66, R.L. 155, Thomas G. 155
- NEIGHBOUR(S), William(s) 184,192
- NEILL (see Neal)
- NEIMAN, Mrs. G.T. 54
- NELMS, Wm. B. 116
- NELSON, Frederick B. 87,89,93, Margaret 81, Robt. B. 81, Stephen G. 81
- NESMITH, NE SMITH, NISMITH, Isaac 185, John 186,194, Tho(ma)s 40,186,194
- NEWINGER, Auguste 32, Eliza 32
- NEWMAN, John 67, Mrs. John 67, Mary 11, Robert Eason 67, Sallie F. 27, Wm. 143, Yancy 144
- NEWMAYER, Auguste 71, Elizabeth 71, Laura 71
- NEWSOM 164, William 164,166
- NICHOLS, Dallas 172, Oliver 172, Ruth 172, Sam 172, Samuel 172
- NICHOLSON, John 185,194
- NICKENS 99, Bridget 99, Elic 99
- NIEL (see Neal)
- NIPMO, James 66, Rhoda 66, Robert 66
- NISMITH (see Nesmith)
- NIX, Nannie 18
- NOBLE 79, Thomas 79
- NORMAN, Alexander 110, Daisy 97, George 97 Sintha Hill 110
- NORRIS, Bertha Nell 34, E(mma) H. 34, W.H. 34
- NORWOOD, Wm. 40
- NOVELLO, Walter 11, Mrs. Walter 11
- NOWLAND, NOULIN, Wade 138
- NOYES, A(lbert) G(ary) 119,120, Frances Vivian 119
- NUCKELS, NUCKOLLS, Gus 143, Mrs. S.A. 31
- NUMSEN, George F. 199, Jane Berkley Vaughan 199
- NUNNER?, Wn 160
- OATES 100, Susannah 100
- O'BANNON, O'BANIAN, Tho(s). 121,122,184,192
- ODEN, Tho(ma)s H. 160
- OLD, John E. 42
- OLDFIELD, I.M. 129, Lizzie P. 129
- O'NEILL, O'NEAL 198, Kleaber 61, Robt L. 129
- OREILLY 3, Ellen Posey Bedlock 3
- ORMOND, John J. 35
- ORTON 121
- OTTS, Sarah Ann 199
- OVERTON, Joseph 143
- OWEN(S), OWING 165, David A. 24, David L. 175, Isaac Joseph 6, J. 156, J.E. 17, John 17, 24,175, J(onathan) L. 158,160,161,163, Laprade 24, Lovincy 149, M.H. 17, Mariah 24, Mary B. 125, Nancy 24, O. 17, Polly 24, Robert 24, Sadie 5, Sadye Ann 6, Sarah 24, Susan Katherine Coomes 6, Tho.L. 157, Thomas McAdory 47, W(illia)m 24
- P., J.R. 60
- PACE, T(witty) 159
- PACKET (see Puckett)
- PADEN 50, John McComb 50, Sarah Louise Bell 50
- PAGE 200, Lewis 22,23, Rebecca Y. 22, Sophronia Busby 200, William 200
- PALMER, C.R. 47, Daniel 137, George 67, J.B. 67, Mrs. J.B. 67, John B. 32, Martha 67
- PAMPHLIN, Cora L. 29, Mrs. M. 28, W.S. 31
- PANNER, Philip 86
- PARKER, Edward W. 133, Elizabeth 99, Jane 127, Jephthah 127, John W. 81, Levi W. 84, Phelix 187, Priscilla 81, R.G. 145
- PARKHAM 165
- PARKS, W.D. 102-104
- ?PARKER, Philip 86
- PARRISH 49, Martha Ann Scruggs 49, Maxine A. 49, Ned 49
- PARROTT 124
- PARSLY, Mrs. Lewis F. 51
- PARSONS, Gov. 4
- PASS, J.H. 78
- PATE, Henry W. 128, Joseph 188, Samuel 178
- PATILLO, Susan 68

- PATTERSON, Gov. 10, Adline Ridgeway 113, Alexander Whitfield 113, Angus 66, Archibald 188,189, Dora 113, James A. 113, Jennie Sims 113, Jim 113, Malco(l)m 158,162, 188,189, Mary Arminda 50, Neill 158, R.C. 113, R.E. 113
- PATTERSON, Sarah 126
- PATTON, Mrs. 74,129, Mrs. Gov. 11, John 31, Mrs. Lee 11, R(ober) M(iller) 174, Robert W. 143, Thos. 143, Wm. A. 143
- PAUL, Jas. A. 144
- PAYNE 50, David 50, Sarah Annie 50
- PEAVY, Ruth Riley 51,115,116
- PECK 47, Willie B. 66
- PEEBLES, Henry 82, John Turner 80, Robert Barclay 80, W(ashington) 80,82, Wm. M. 81
- PEEK, Roy 168
- PEEL 204, Hunter 64,148
- PEERCE, PEIRCE (see Pierce)
- PEETE 82, Benjamin B. 81, Richard 81, Samuel 81
- PEEVEY, Caroline R. 7, Carrie Eleanor 8, Dial 9, Elias W. 7, Elizabeth (?Wade, ?Watkins) 9, Fannie 7, George Bates 8, George M. Dallas 7, G(eo)rg(e) W(illia)m 7,8, James K. Polk 7, John C. 7, Johnnie May 8, Julia Rosa 8, L.M. 144, Margaret Ann F.M.P.E. 8, Martha J. 7, Mary 8, Mary C. 7, Mary Eleanor 8, Mary Lucy Wade 8, Mollie(Mary) Eleanor 8, Mollie(Mary) E. Wilson 7, Mollie (Mary Lucy Wade) 7, Racheal 8, Racheal Lewis 7,8, R(ober) W(atkins) 7,8,9, Ruth 7, Sematha E. 7, Susan (Cromer) 7,8,9, Susan Jane 8, Susan Jane Rachael 7, W(illiam) W. 7,8
- PELHAM, Stephen 89
- PENCE, PENSE, Jacob 182,191, Mrs.M.A.32, W.A.32
- PENDALL, PENNDELL, Mathus-Mathew 184,193
- PENN, S(tephen) C. 158,159,161,162
- PEPPER 49, Elizabeth 49, Naomi 49, William 49
- PERCY, Thomas George 125
- PERKINS, A.R. 76,77, Abraham 187,196, E.D. 77, 145, F.M. 76,77, Maletta 17, Martin 76, Nicholas 176, Ora 17, Paulina Ann 176, R.C. 40, Richard 39, Samuel M. 90, Sarah P. 176, Mrs. T(heodore) E. 1,51,74,121,128,178, Vester 77, W.M. 76,77, Yvonne 51,101,151
- PERRY, Alexander 84, John 86,87
- PERRYMAN, Mily 109
- PERYEAR (see Puryear)
- PETERS 49,171,199, Mrs. 172, Charles W. 157, Charles W(hiting) 170,171, Desire 170, Gayle P. 152, John S(ewart) 170,171, Joseph 170, (Joseph) James 170,171, Larnard 170, Lem(ue)l 49, 170,171, Lem(ue)l(Junr.) 170,171, Mrs. Lemuel K. 170, Louisa 170, Lucy 170, Mahal(i)a 170,171, Martha White 170,171, Mary 170, Mary Cass 49,170,171, Olive 170, Percis 170, Richard 170,171, Sam(ue)l M(inott) 170,171, Sarah 199, Sarah Minot(t) 49,170,171, Tho(ma)s Minott 49,170, 171
- PETRIE, Alexd. 155
- PETRETT (see Poteet)
- PETT(E)Y, Abner G. 88, Gaden 148, J.W. 137, Mary Elizabeth 63, Rebekah 63, Zachary 63
- PETTTT, Hugh 148
- PETTUS, David Wlaker 118, Eleanor Dedman Wilson 118, Freeman 84, James O. 93, John J. 176, Thos. N. 42
- PEW, Lewis 187,189
- PHARR, G.E. 78
- PHELPS, FELPS, Littleton 181,189, W(elborn) 90,91
- PHIL(L)IPS 165, Eliza 155, George 90,91,93, J.S. 17, John 65, Thos R. 81, W. 169, W.W. 155, William 65, W(illiam) E. 134,135
- PICKARD, Annie E. 28
- PICKENS, Miss Frankie 51, Steptoe 82,93
- PIERCE, PEIRCE, PEERCE, Anna 5,6, Edward 5, Henry Culver 5, Joseph Montgomery 5, Tan(?Jan) 6, Teresea 5, Virlander 5, William 5,6
- FIGMORE, Nancy 108
- PIPPIN, Lizzie 11
- PITCOCK, Jacob B. 19, Jno. M. 19
- PITTS, P. 137
- PLEASANTS, Emily 69, James J. 69, Julia 69, Robert St. George 69
- PLEMONS, Mrs. R.L. 56
- POE, George 184,192
- POINTEP, Tho(ma)s 134,135
- POLLOCK, Rob(er)t 84,85,87,88
- POND, James B. 178
- PONDERS (see Pounders)
- POOL, Martha 128, Martha A. 54, Thomas 54
- POOR(E), James H. 26, Lucy 19, Moses 19,181,190, Sarah 19
- POPE, Mr. 121,122,125, Ann(a) 69, Judith Sale 125, LeRoy 123,125, Matilda 125, Thos. M. 177, William H. 69
- PORTER, Caroline 2, Wm. J. 166
- POS(E)Y 3,4,125, A.H. 3, Albert P(ercival) 2, Ann Jesse 3, Calista DePriest 2, Caroline Porter 2, Elenor (Brooks) 2, Ellen 3, Elizabeth Hutchings 2, Francis Winston 2, Jesse H(ampton) 2,3, J(esse) H(enson) 2, Jno. C. 2, John W(alker) 2, Madison B(ruce) 2, Mary L. 2,3, Nancy Fluber 2, Phares M. 2, Phar(e)s T(ownson) 2,3, Pleasant Milton 2, Rachel A. 2, Rufus Earl 2,3, Sarah 2, Sarah Hancock 2, S(idney) C(herry) 2,3,4, William P(inkney) 2, Wm. T.
- POSTON, Zepheniah 84
- POTEET, POTEETT, Hiram 149, James 110, Jane Thompson Pullium 149, Jobe 190, Sarah Barron 110
- PO(U)NDERS, William 91,92
- POWEL(L) 200, Adam 155, Anna Gibson 200, Benj. F. 200, Caleb S. 155, Christiana 200, Esther W. 101, Francis Marion 200, George W. 200, Henry Harrison 200, J.P. 143, Mrs. James T. (Jr.) 1,200, John W. 200, Jos(eph) 121,124,182, Josephine 200, Louisa Foster 200, Mary Louisa 200, Nancy Ann 200, James Randolph 200, Reason 200, Tho(ma)s 185, 194, Thomas Jefferson 200
- POWER(S), J.W. 129, H(ollaway) 137, Susan A. 95, Thos. H. 95, Willie Walter 95
- PRATT, Nancy 109
- PRENTICE, Bub 79, D.I. 76, D.J. 76, D.L. 168, J.W. 17
- PRESTWOOD 99, John 99, Mary M. 99
- PREWIT(T), FRUIT, Mr. 121, Capt. 121, Jacob 182, 189, W. 123, William 183,189,192
- PRICE 48,199, Ann 149, Benjamin F. 149, Charlotte Melvanie 99, 149, Cuthbert Jr. 199, Cuthbert Sr. 199, Cuthbert Lewis 199, Daniel 199, Eleanor Lewis 199, Elizabeth 99, 149, Elizabeth A. 199, Elizabeth Adeline Johnson 199, Elizabeth Gillum 48, Evan 48, George 76, H.M. 145, James 99, 149, Jan(i)e 149,199, Jasper M. 149, Joe 76, Joel 149, John Thomas 149, Jonathan 48, Joseph 199, Lucilla 149, Margaret 199, (continued)

- (Price, continued) Mary Ann Agnes Mitcham 199, Mary Elizabeth Lowrance 149, Nancy 149, Newton M. 149, "Polly" 199, Rhoda Hardin 199, Samuel 199, Samuel Thomas 199, Sarah 149, Sarah Ann Gray 199, Sarah Ann Otts 199, Sophrenia A. 149, Thomas 199, Weyman Adair 199, William 199, William S. 199
- PRIDE, Harriet 64, Thomas 64, Wilsey 144
- PRIEST, Ja(me)s 87,88
- PRINCE 165, Alonzo 166
- PROUT, Joshua 148
- PRUIT (see Prewitt)
- PRYOR, Luke Jr. 81
- PUCKETT, PACKET, R. 43, Richard 43
- PUGH, R.G. 78, Willoughby 84
- PULLEN, Mary 65
- PULLEY, R.L. 74
- PULLIAM, PULLIUM, Benjm. R. 127, Jane Thompson 149, Robert J. 158, Zachariah 149
- PURDOM, Rich(ar)d (B.) 65, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138
- PURYEAR, PERYEAR, Mary 127, Nancy 148
- PUTMAN 169, Martin 169
- PYBES, PYBASS, James 181, 189, William 148
- PYLES, Abner 63, Matilda 63
- PYNCHON, L.C. 143
- QUERRY, LORETTA 100
- RAGLAND, John (D.) 30, Lou (A.) 30
- RAGSDALE, Edward 114, Obedience (Obeda) Ann 114
- RAINBOLT, Elisha 19, Fillas 19
- RAIN(H)S 200, John 200, Lena L. 29, 67, Robert 200
- RA(I)NEY, Mrs. Evergreen 18, Josiah 134
- RAMEY 144
- RATHER, Daniel 65, 131, Elizabeth 65, James 65, John T. 65, 159, Nancy 65, Sarah M. 65, Thomas M. 65
- RATLIFF 99, George 99, James 99, Jane Richey 99, Mary Frances 99
- RAWLING, James 89
- RAY, Eli 20, Elijah 20, Elijah Hawkins 20, James Bennet 20, Levi 20, Matilda 20, Patsey 20, Susan Hays 20, Susannah 20, Thomas Page 20, William D. 20, Wyatt 20
- RAYBURN 15, Bessie R. 18, Mrs. Evergreen (Rainey) Hendley 18, Jane Warren 18, Jennie 18, John 18, John S. 18, Nannie Nix 18, Polly 64, S(amuel) K(ing) 18, Samuel King Jr. 18, Sarah Davenport 18, W.C. 18, William C. 18
- RAYMOND, Dicie 67, W.R. 11
- RAYNER, Cynthia 21, Elijah 21, John 21, Martha 21, Mary Ann 21, Miles 21, William 21
- READ, REID (see Reed)
- REANS, Samuel 87, Thomas 91
- REDDIN, Irene 56
- RED(D)US, Alfred H. 155, C.A. 155, Cornelia C. 153, Edgar 155, India P. 155, James P. 155, Lucy C. 155, M. 155, M.A. 153, 155, Margaret Laura 155, Martha 154, Mary Alice 155, Rebecca 154, Richd. N. 155, S.E. 155, Saml 88, T. 153, 155, Tho(mas) 84, 86, 92, 156, William 154, 155, 156, William Lawrence 155
- REED, READ, REID, Mrs. 27, Ann Parsons 70, Jane W. 70, John 40, John S. 30, Kate Weeden 70, R.C. 52, William T. 70
- REEDY, John 162, Logan B. 144, Nicholas 161
- REEKS (see Ricks)
- REEVE 5
- REN(N)EA(U), John 185, 193, W(illiam) 35, 188, 196
- RENFROW, Mrs. H.K. 149
- REYNOLDS, —ah M. 159, John 184, 193, Sarah 128
- RHEFT, Harriet M. 178, R. Barnwell 130, Robt. B. 143
- RICE, Aaron 180, 190, Jackson V. 10, Joel 134, Joseph 137, 140, Leban 180, 189, Mrs. Lizzie L. 10
- RICHARDS, Evand 141
- RICHARDSON, James S. 127, Wm. 4, 143
- RICHEY, Jane 99
- RICKS, REEKS, Thomas 114
- RIDDLE, R.J. 167, T.W. 167
- RIDENOUR, John 181, 190
- RIDLEY, Dr. 74, 144
- RIELES, John 116
- RIGGINS, J.N. 79
- RIGHT, William W. 20 (see Wright)
- RIGNEY, Henry 133, 134, 136, 138
- RIGSBY, J.W. 145, Mrs. Johnny 168, S.E. 145
- RILEY, James 116, John (Jno.) 115, 116
- RISON, Archie 74, Mrs. Archie 74, W.B. 143 Wm. R. 144
- RIVERS, Robert 64
- ROBERT(S) 100, 149, Anna 100, Frances 101, Henry 100, Isaac 100, Jesse(e) B. 42, John 100, M(ary) V(irginia) 31, Matthew 35, 43, Matthew H. 82, Richard 128, Robert W. 20, 65, 132, 137, Zilpha Garraway 100
- ROBER(T)SON 77, Abner 155, C. 124, David B. 86, David D. 86, Eleanor 155, Ephriam 86, J.P. 55, Jesse 83, Lois 1, 101, 151, M.L. 54, Mittie 54, Thos.G. 143, Warning P.(B.) 87, 88, W(illia)m 124, 143, 155, Winny 109, W(illia)m H. 140, 197 (see Robinson)
- ROBEY, G(reenberg) 39
- ROBINS, John 188, John Harvy 155
- ROBINSON 165, (twins) 72, Mr. 126, Edward W. 89, Epriam 88, Hattie 32, Mary J. 32, Tho-(ma)s J. 32, 72, W.J. 89, William H. 139
- RODEN, Boswell 169
- RO(D)GERS, Lt. 115, Caty 175, Hugh 185, 194, Hugh M. 38, 41, 45, Isaac 183, James 137, James B. 140, James D. 185, James N.B. 143, John 192, John A. 82, John H. 130, Larkin 180, Larkin R. 66, Robt. 43, Robt. B. 43, Robert M. 82, Temperance Echols 175, W.A. 127, Will 57
- ROLAND (see Rowlin)
- ROLLER, John 188
- ROOT(ES), Charlie M. 7, 8, Eddie Hawkins 8, Fannie Kate 8, Georgie Pool 8, Mollie (Mary Lucy Wade) Peevey 7, 8, Rena Reid 8, Roy 8, Tennie Miller 8, Thomas R. 133, William Ephraim 8
- ROPER, Henry 143
- ROSE, Bennet 107, James 44, Nancy Burney 107,
- ROSS, Dr. 126, Mr. 121, Alex(ander) 138, 139, Charles C. 27, Edward M. 32, Mrs. Francis A. 27, Fred. A. 73, Mrs. Wright 16, Wm. 87
- ROSSER, Sarah E. Simpson 47
- ROSSON, T.A. 57
- ROSWELL 169
- ROULHAC, Thos. R. 47
- ROUNDTREE, ROWNTREE, William(Wn) 132, 133, 137, 138, 141
- ROUT(T), Alice E. 26, Elizabeth Dale Gibbons Flannigan Jeffries High Brown 10, Mrs. High Brown 10, J.R. 129, W.S. 26, Willis 10
- ROWAN, J.F. 78

- ROWE, John Jr. 138, Nathan M. 178, W.W. 17, William 82
 ROWLIN,ROLAND 186, Amos 195, Thos 195 (see Bowlin)
 ROWNTREE (see Roundtree)
 ROYAL, R.R. 147
 RUBLE(E), Helen (B.) 29,72, Lucy A. 72, Mary (J.) 29,72
 RUCKER, Reuben 35
 RUDD, W.M. 12
 RUSH, Nancy A. 129
 RUSSEL(L) 124,165, Albert 143, Mrs. Chris H. 1, James 82, Jane J. 49, Robert 106, Sam 143, William G. 166
 RUST, James B. 43
 RUTHERFORD, Gen. 58
 RUTLE(D)GE, Mrs. B. 168, B. 168, J.C. 168, Joseph 84, M.E. 168
 RYAN 165, C.R. 178, Harry 144, Joseph 162, Sarilda Jane 197

 S., L.P. 118
 SAD(D)LER 125,165, Geo(rge) T. 38,39, Molly 23
 SAFFARAUS, Miss A.M. 29
 SALE, Charles 143, Eliza Ann 128, Judith 125
 SAMPLE, James 109, John 63, Robert 63, Saly Parthana McVay 109, Sarah 63, Thomas 63
 SAMUEL, Bessie R. Rayburn 18
 SANDEFUR,SANDIFER,SANDERPHER, Elizabeth 22, Patrick 90, Patrick H. 93, Sarah E.J. 82, William 82,86
 SANDERS,SAUNDERS 199, Coosa C. Bradley 199, Daniel L. 199, Eliza Jane King 199, George 42, H.H. 104, James Edmonds 171, Mary E. 199, Patrick Henry 199, W(illia)m 89,91
 SANDERSON 48, Elizabeth A. 48,117, Susan 48
 SANDLIN 149, Joseph 160,162,163
 SANDS, Mary 177, Susan 177
 * SANFORD,SANFERD, Richard 102,103, Willis 24
 SAUNDERS (see Sanders) *SANNONER 204
 SAVAGE, Sarah 110
 SAYLOR, A.M. 76
 SCALES, Sarah P. 176
 SCARBORO, James 138
 SCHAEFER, William 28
 SCHONBERGER 126
 SCOTT 21,49, Jas D. 82, Joseph 82, Mary 82, Rhoda 49, Richard H. 82, Tho(mas) W. 135, 137,140
 SCRIVNER, Benim. 121, R. 122
 SCRUGGS 49, Finch P. 49, James H. 49, Martha Ann 49, Martha Farmer 49, Ted Edward 49, William 49, Young 178
 SEP 83
 SEABROOK, Nannie L. 28
 SEAMAN(S), Atha C. 95, M(artha) M. 95, J.R. 95
 SEARCY 123,124
 SEAT, James 143
 SEGLER 79
 SELF, H.P. 78
 SELLECK, Charles Patten 70, Eliza Watkins 70, Mary Ann 70, Mary Eli 70, William 70
 SELLERS, Henry 20, Joseph 91
 ?SENG, C.E. 30
 SENSENBA(O)UGE, Mary Magdeline 48
 SENTELL, SENTELLE 99, Martha Jane 99, Samuel Jackson 99
 SEFTON, James 186, Moses 184,192
 SEXTON, Matilda 20

 SHACKELFORD 46, Charles Hamilton 46, Ellen Martin 46, Frances 63, George 63, Henry Lee 46, James 63, Jane A. McGowan 46, Joseph 12, Margaret 63, Mary Ann 63, Rebekah 63, Richard 63,133, Susan 32, William 63
 SHADE 199, Savina 199
 SHARP(E), G. 125, Geo(rge) 124,185,194, H(iram) 42,43, John 161,163, Thomas 159, Thomas Senr. 158
 SHAW, Adamson 41, Elisha 42, Francis 181,190, James 42,43, John 181, Samuel 190
 SHED, Mrs. 74,
 SHEFFFY 82, Eliz(abeth) 27,69,70,71,72, Ellen 68, Ellen Hume 70, Henry Lawrence 69, L(awrence)-Laurence B. 30,69,70,71,82, Lawrence Brengle 71, Rosalie Floyd 71, Serena H(arison) 29,72
 SHEFFIELD, Mrs. M.M. 53
 SHELTON, Frederick R. 82, John Somerville 143
 SHENK, Donald (H.) 1,27,67,101,142,174
 SHEP(H)ERD,SHEPARD, Dr. 143, John 199, Sarah Peters 199, William 199
 SHERROD, Lillian 11
 SHIPLEY, Eli 164,165
 SHOEMAKER, James 184, John 193, Lavona B.49
 SHOTWELL, Reubin 175, Robert 175
 SIBLEY, Felix 144 (see Sivly)
 SIMLER, Mr. 126
 SIMMONS, Charlotte W. 21, Hannah 21, Jane 21, John 21, Joseph E. 138, Joseph J.(?I.) 138, Joseph John 21, Peter 130,143, Reuben-Reubin 185,194, Rhode 21, Salley 21, Tho(mas) 21,134,136, William J. 21
 SIMMS,SIMS, Emma E. 31,68, Henry S. 31,68, Jennie 113, L.C. 78, Mary Irine 68, William 156
 SIMPSON,SIMPSON, Mrs. E.C. 32, J.M. 145, James 90,91,92,93,136, Mollie 76, R.M. 130, Sarah E. 47, William 36,47,188
 SIMS (see Simms)
 SISK, John 130,144
 SIVLY,SIBLEY, Andrew 184,192
 SKEETERS, Cheatom P. 95, J.A. 95, Renna Ashmore 95, W.H. 95
 SKEETS, Cassie B. 95, Jennie Ann 95, William H. 95, William T. 95
 SKELTON, David P. 105
 SKIDMORE, Abraham 149,157,162, Celia Thompson 149, Thomas 158,163, Wm. 160-163
 SKINNER, Cordy N. 116, Stephen 82, Wm. 130
 SLATON, L.U.-Loving You (Bud) 76,169, Math 169
 SLAUGHTER, Ja(me)s 83, John R. 143, William A. 163
 SLOAN, John 92
 SLOSS, Maj. 144, Annie C. 29, Joseph H. 30, Josie 29, Mary L. 29, Percy M. 29, William 82
 SMALLWOOD, L. 168
 SMALLY, Elizabeth Franklin 176, Levi 176
 SMITH 99,100,121,124, Capt. 25, Annie C. Sloss 29, Barton B. 130, Betsy 99, C.D. 168, Caleb 92, David 130, Eliza B. 32, F.T. 168, Florence C(owles) 30,72, Helen D. 29, Henry 43, 90, J.D.W. 130, J.O. 17, James 26,186,195, James F.W. 141, Ja(me)s L. 160,161,162, Jasper 76,167, Jennie S. 29, Jessie 143, John 100,191, John Senr. 182, John T. 83, 134,175, Jos(eph) 158,161, Lillian P. 32, Louisa Campbell 71, (continued)

- (Smith, continued) Louise McCracken 113, Lula 68, Mattie 168, Melton 17, Metilda 17, Nannie B. 32, Nathan 20, Obed 197, Pleasant 92, Richard 82, Robert C. 27, 71, 72, 200, Robert E. 71, Robert L. 72, Sherwood 128, Stephen 124, Sterling Farris 200, Sterling Price 71, T.J. 17, Thos. W. 130, Virginia 200, Virginia (A.) 27, 71, 72, 200, Virginia F. 72, 200, William (Wn) M. 161, 163, Wm. 63
- SNEAD, SNEED, Ann Virginia 19, Alex Argyle 19, Calvin Bird 19, George 19, Herman B. 19, Martha Diana 19, Richard 92, Sophia 19, Susannah Harvey 19
- SNODGRASS, George 187, 196
- SOLLEY, W.T. 145
- SOLMON, Abner 188
- SORRELL, Martha 149
- SOUTHALL, Holeman 139
- SOUTHERLAND, William 187
- SOUTHWORTH, Abomaida Buchanon 108, Isaac 108
- SPALDING, John P. 47
- SPARKMAN, William 21
- SPARKS, Momas 162, Tho(mas) 38, 40, 41, 42
- SPEAK(E), SPEAKS, Judge 143, Carrie Mayhew 29, H.C. Jr. 30, Kate Marshall 29, Tho(ma)s 181, 189
- SPEER, J.T. 78, Thomas 44
- SPENCE, John 143, Solomon 139
- SPENCER 50, Sarah 50
- SPILLMAN, Mr. 129
- SPOONER, Mrs. K.K. 1, 48, 149, 198, Viora 101
- SPRAG(G)INS, Etta 74, Henrietta B. 29, R.E. 74, 178, Robert E. 30, Robt. S. 144, Sarah 28, Stith B. 197
- SPRALL, SPRAWL, SPROWL, John 124, 132, 182, 191
- ST. CLAIR, Paschal P. 106
- ST. JOHN, W.P.(Parson) 78
- STANDBACK, Dickson 157
- STANDEFFER, STANDIFER, Abraham 177, Elijah 177, Israel 177, 186, 195, James 177, Jesse 177, John 177, Lydia Echols 175, Martha 177, Mary 177, Micaiah 177, Phebe(Phobe) 177, Samuel 177, Skelton 177, Stephen 177, Thomas Frost 177, William 177
- STANTON, Henry 149, Mary F. Childress 149
- STEAD, Miss 17
- STE(A)DHAM 165, Benjamin 187, 196, John S. 165
- STEE(L)E, Ada 70, 71, Ann Parsons 71, Berenice Shelby 71, Catharine(Kate) 69-71, Eliza 70, Ellen C. 30, George 70, George G. 70, J. 122, John F. 144, Joseph 20, Martha 155, Matthew Forney 71, M(atthew) W. 27, 69-71, Robert 155, Robert L. 70, Tho(ma)s Fearn 69, 70, William L. 155
- STEENSON, John 56
- STEGALL, Benjamin 109, 186, 195, J.R. 74, Mrs. J.R. 74, Nancy Tripten 109, Ozero 74
- STEGGER, Benjamin 59, James O. 128, Joseph P. 128
- STEPHENS, STEVANS, STEVENS, Elizabeth 105, James 143, James H. 44, Lewis 40, Richard 79, Solomon 105
- STEPHENSON, STEVENSON 99, H(odge) L. 38, 40, 45, John 99, Martha Ann 99, Obadiah 45, Priscilla 99, W(illia)m W. 37, 39, 45
- STERN, Mrs. Warren 100
- STEVANS, STEVENS (see Stephens)
- STEVENSON (see Stephenson)
- STEWART, John 20, 82
- STEWART, Mr. 21, D.B. 6, Mrs. D.B. 6, Dorothy Browne 6, J.T. 169, Robert 158, Thomas 21, Wm. 21
- ?STIGGS, James 90
- STILWELL, Thos. S. 63
- STINSON, Jedekiah 163, Robert 186, 195
- STOCKDEN, STOC(K)TON, W(illia)m 90, 105
- STOKES, Nancy 199
- STONE 50, Ena(?Minerva) 50, George (Granville) P. 50, Jacob (A.?, C.?) 50, "Jake" 50, Juliana Franklin 50, Lucenda Frances 50, Marshall 50, Reubin 183, 192, Robert 50, Robert Clark 50, Tabitha 50, Tabitha E(?lizabeth) 50, Tabitha E(?na) 50, W.T.(Tom) 50, Wm. 50, William P. 50
- STOUT, Elizabeth 148
- STOVALL, Drury 159, 161, 162, William 36
- STRANGE, Lula E. 112, Mary M. 32
- STREET 16, 73, Anthony 184, 193, Atkins 16, Ed 16, Edward 76, Joseph Francis 69, Julia Beard 16, Lavinia Nichols 69, Marcella 69, O.D. 15, 16, Thomas Atkins 16, William James 69
- STRONG, Betsey 23, Catherine 23, Fannie 130, George 23, Molly 23, Nathan 23, Rachel 23, Robert 143, Robert N. 148, Susannah 23, Thomas 23
- STRUV'E, Annie 31
- STUART, Catherine 65
- STURGUS, Wm. F. 65
- SUBLETTE 200
- SUGG, Miss Sidney 178
- SULLENS, Jesse-Jessey 184, 192
- SULLIVAN 100, J.W. 138, Mary 118, Mary Ann 100, Mary(Polly) 100, Randolph 100, 127, 132, 134, 135, 140
- SUMMERS, Thomas 159
- SUMNER, Christine 51, Mrs. Bill 51
- SUMPTER, Gen. 115
- SURRAT, Jacob 165
- SURRY 26
- SUTHERLAND, Mrs. 148
- SWAENY, Arthur (M.) 91, 92
- SWARTZ, Emma Crawford 67
- SWINDELL 149
- SYBERTS 149
- SYKES, Joseph 158, Solomon 130
- SYLER, J.W. 78
- TABER, Eleanor 142, William B. 142
- TACKETT, Phillip 45
- TALBOT, C. 5, Richd. 159
- TALIAFERRO, Charles C. 43
- TALLEY, Eloise 48, 100, 150, 198
- TANCRE(TAUCRE?), Catherine B. 30, Jane A.W. 30, Wm. H. 30
- TANKESLEY, George 162
- TANNER 3, 204, John D. 82, Peterson 114, Samuel 85
- TANZ, Daniel 175
- TAPPEY, Francis 73
- TAP(P)SCOTT, Albion 160, Robert 157, 159, 160
- TARDY, Mrs. Alexis 29, Annie 68, B.R. 72, Clara Hannah 29, Clara Lilia 72, Clarence B. 29, Clarence 68, Clarence Southine 68, Lillian S. 29, Mary 72, Mary Etta 30, Mary R. 28, Rosa Lee 31
- TART, T(homas) E. 37, 38
- TATE, Daniel 91, Ehos C. 82, Uriah M. 82, Waddy 82, William R. 82, Z. 107, 109, Zedekiah 148
- TATOM, TATUM, John 19, 65, 161, 177
- ?TAUCRE (see Tancre)

- TAYLOR 100,125, Major 115, Annie E. 74, Charles 52, Felix 144, Grant 24,133,135,137, Isaac 100, J.M. 125, Jane F. 23, John 23, John E. 141, J(ohn) K. 135,136, 137, Joseph R(an-dolph) 100, Lucinda A. 23, M.K. 17,145,169, Margaret McDavid 100, Mary Ann Sullivan 100, Mary Covett 100, P. 130, Permette E.H. 23, P(eter) W. 35, Tho(ma)s J. 144,178, William F. 22, William McDavid 100, Wilson 82
- TEAGUE, Elenor 176, Elizabeth 176, Francis 175, Isaac 176, James 138,176, John R. 176, Joseph 176, Magness 175, Magness-Magnus S. 138, 176, Robert 139, Robert R. 176
- TEDFORD, Alexr. 84, John W. 131
- TEMPLE, Miss Theo R. 27
- TEMPLETON, Archibald 85, Myra 54, N.J. 54, Robert 43
- TENANT, Francis L. 96, Indianer E. 96, Sarah M. 95
- TERRY, (A.) Ezell 1,19,51,63,101,120,127,175, 197,205, Mrs. (A.) Ezell 1,19,63,127,151, 175,205, Agnes W. 120, G.L. 144, Gideon 162, Nath 120, Rebecca (E.) 51,101,120,151,197
- TETERS, Isaac 106
- THARPE, W(illia), 38,39
- THA(T)CH, C.C. 11, S.L. 129, Thomas T. 82
- THOMAS 165, Charles K. 82, Ezekiel 37, Jane 66,, Jno. W. 12
- THOMASON 79,167, G(eorge) W(ashington) 167, J.H. 79, J.M. 169, James 158, James Arthur 17,75,145,146,167, W.J. 167, W.L. 79, W. Pearce 79
- THOM(P)SON 75,100, Col. 115, Miss 76, Abigail 149, Allis(Alice) 149, Arad 76, Billy 75, "Bud" 100, Celia 149, David D. 22, Edward 149, Edward Newton 149, Eliza Ann 100, Elizabeth 149, El(vira)h D. 75,100, Emily 149, Emma Jane 100, Francis McWilliams 155, Henrietta Turrentine 149, Illene 151,152, Isaac 75,100, J.M. 17, J.N. 130, James 75,149, James Crow 149, James M. 100, (Thomas) Jefferson 75,100, Jane 149, John 75,100,149, John C. 141, Joseph 75,100, Lovincy Owen 149, M. 20, Margaret 149, Margaret A.E. 155, Mariah W. 100, Mary 100,149, Nancy 149, Nancy Kolb 149, Neil(1) 81,82,155, Rufus (Morgan) 75,100, Samuel 149, Sam. W. 10, Sarah Crow 149, Sarah Waller 149, Sophia 28, S(tephen) T(uttle) 75,76,100, Talitha 149, Thomas 149, Thomas E. 22, Tho(mas)L. 135,137, 138, W.J.(Bill) 76, Mrs. Wilbur E. 1, William 149,183,192,195, William Andrew 155, Wm. J. 149, Violet Crow 149
- THRASHER 169, W.J. 169
- THROCKMORTEN,THROCKMORTON, Annie M. 12, Craig F. 12, Mary 52, Mary K. 12
- THURSTON, Mrs. E.M. 178
- TIBBS, Anna 23
- TIDMORE, J.T. 17
- TIDWEL(L), Garland 187,196
- TILFORD, Nicholas 36
- TILLMAN, Daniel 175, Sam'l 175
- TIMMONS, John(Jno.) 137,175
- TINDALL,TYNDAL, G.M. 30,31, Mrs. G.M. 31, William 182
- TINSLEY, Caroline 49
- TIPTON, Henry D. 106, M.L. 168, William L. 106
- TISDALE, H.W. 113, Lillie B. 113, Maggie N. 113, Shirley 82, Tommy 113, Willie 113, Walter 113
- TITUS,TITUS, Ebenezar-Ebenezer 64,91,92, Fearn 64, Frazier 64, Isabella 64, Jack 64, James 64, Moriah Louisa 64, Robert 64
- TODD, Bertie 82, John Allen 68, Louis Wyeth 68,72, Lou 200, Lou(isa) 32,72,200, Loula 68, Mary Carlisle 68,72, William 68,72,200
- TOMPKINS, Jno. C. 130
- TOTTERROW, E.D. 78
- TOWNER, Mrs. J.D. 68, Justin Dervy 68
- TOWNES, E.D. 115
- TOWNSEND, Edmund 135,140, Ryan Oneal 96
- TRACY, Edward D. 70,71, Ellen 70,71, Susan Campbell 71
- TRAVIS 49, Jane 49
- TREADWELL, Alice G. 31
- TRIPTEEN, Nancy 109
- TROUBLEFIELD, Elizabeth T. 197
- TROUSDALE, B.F. 55, Sallie 57, Tomella 55
- TUBB, Abraham 150, Benjamin 150, Elizabeth 150, Emily 150, George 150, Henry 150, James 150, Jane 150, Malissey 150, Martha 150, Mary 150, Nancy 150, Richard 150, Robert 150, Roseanna 150, William 150
- TUCK, John 65, John Jr. 117, Louisa I. Dedman 117, Mary I. Dedman 117, Richard 117
- TUCKER 48, Hartwell 82, J.W. 78, James 82, John H. 82, Peyton 48, Sarah Capshaw 48
- TUNE F.S. 17
- TUNSTALL, Virginia 120
- TURNER 26, Anna 31, David B. 64, Flora 97, Frances 200, George P. 31,144, H.P. 60, Henry 143, J.F. 130, J(ames) G. 88, James (Jimmy) S. 60, Kemp 143, Thomas 176, Thomas Senr. 176, Mrs. Walter V. 99, William L. 176
- TURNNEY, Daniel 160,161
- TURRENTINE, Henrietta 149
- TUTUS (see Titus)
- TYLER, F.H. 11
- TYNDAL (see Tindall)
- TYSON, Mildred Campbell Keller 47, Laban W.47
- UPTON, Jesse 136,138
- VALLANT, VALLIENT, Robert S. 124,182
- VALLANCE 204
- VANCE, G.W. 149, Mary Thompson 149
- VANDERGRIFF, G.W. 130
- VANDE(R)VENTER, Cherill 27,72, George Bradner 72, John D. 30,72, John W. 72
- VAN EMON, Eliza 32
- VANN, Edward H. 141
- VAN VALKENBURG, Charlotte 72, E.B. 68, Ella Gather 68, John 72, Joseph Bradly 68, Mystie? 68, Olive 72, Wm. R. 68
- VARNER, Samuel 36
- VAUGH, Amanda M. 199, Elizabeth 199, Melkijah 199, William M. 199 (see Vaughan)
- VAUGH(A)N 199, A.G. 128, Abner 162, Ann Elizabeth 199, Bessie Anderson 31, Ella Durdan 199, James 199, James C. 199, Jane Berkley 199, John Oscar 199, Joseph Henderson 199, Louisa Conaway 199, Mary 48, Mary Catherine 199, Melkajah-Melkijah-Micajah 165,199, Murphy 199, Patrick 199, Sam Houston 199, Sarah Ann Brady 199, Savina Shade 199, Walton H. 199, Willie L. Gibson 199, Word 199, Wm. 74
- VAUGHT, C.N. 144
- VAUGHTER,VAWTER 198, Elizabeth Dawson 198, John 198, L(orenza) D(ow) 198, Richard 198
- VEASEY(S), Hannah 21, Wm. J. 21
- VELTCH, Andrew D. 131
- VERNON, Isaac 187,189

- VERNOR, James E. 104
 VEST, John 158, Sam'l 23
 VICKERS, J.W. 82
 VINCENT, Benja. 177
 VINING 34, John(Jno.) 20,132,134,136,140,177,
 Wade E. 87, Wade H. 83,88
 VINSON, A.M. 96, Addie T. 97, Allen 96, Bula 97,
 Caldonia 112, Delan(a)(ie) 96, Emma 96, Evy
 O. 96, Exum 97, Fletcher 96, Henry J. 96,
 Hepsy Ann 96, Hewlett 96, J.E. 112, J. Wesley
 96, James 96, J(ames) M(ilton) 96, James Wal-
 ter 97, John J. 96, L.B. 96, Lila M. 96, Lucy
 112, M.L. 96, Mary 96, Mary Adaline 112, Mary
 L. 96, N.C. 112, Perly 96, Renzia A. 96, T.J.
 96, T.L. 96, Telesia 96, W.J. 96,97, Winnie
 T. 96

 WA——, Amos 109, Nancy Pratt 109
 WADDELL, Revd. 119
 WADDY 123, Saml. 123
 WADE, Elizabeth 9, Joseph 41, Littlebury 19,
 Mary Lucy 7
 WAFFORD, Benjamin 194, Benjamin Junr. 185, Ben-
 jamin Senr.185, Joseph 184,193 (see Wofford)
 WAGGONER, George 136
 WAITT, Julia 146
 WALDROP 121,123, Cain 145, John 183,191
 WALKER 125, Anna 64, David 139, Emma Jane 100,
 Jacob R. 130, Ja(me)s 64,136,137,181,183,190,
 192, James B. 84,86,88, James D.? 137, Jere-
 miah 125, John 64, John S. 121, John T. 125,
 J(ohn) W(illiams) 121-125, Joseph H. 110,
 LeRoy Pope 125,143, Mary Gage 110, Mary Jane
 121,122,125, Mary Jane Graves 125, Matilda
 Pope 125, Nancy 24, Peggy 64, Percy 125,
 R.W. 72, Richard 144, Richard W. 72, Rich-
 ard Wilde 125, Robert 64, Samuel 64, William
 64, William H. 82, William Memorable 125
 WALL (see Walls)
 WALLACE, WALLIS, WALLIS 143,165, James 43,45,165,
 James B. 35, John McK.A. 165, Joseph 163,
 Sam(ue)l W. 41,45, Mrs. V.A. 32, Susanah Gar-
 man(Jarmon) 108, William 108
 WALLER, Obadiah 36, Sarah 149
 WALLING 149, M.T. 166, William 175
 WALLIS (see Wallace)
 WAL(L)POOL, WALPOLE 175, Richard 132, William J.82
 WALL(S), Albert 93, Alexander G. 137,138, Allen
 139, James A. 132,135,175, John W. 129,
 W(illia)m 17,175
 WALPOLE (see Wallpool)
 WALTON, Andrew J. 34, Edmund-Edmond 81,82
 WARD 144, Anthony 187, Eleanor 63, Elizabeth
 63, Mrs. F.W. 11, Fleming 144, John Jr. 63,
 John Sr. 63, Joseph 135, Samuel 63
 WARE, Hugh 36, Nicholas M. 21,22, Richard 21,22,
 Sallie 28
 WARNER, Humphrey 36, Wm. M. 39
 WARNICK 169
 WARRAN, WARREN, Edna 53, Elizabeth A. 53, Hugh
 53, Hugh M. 35, Jane 18, Joshua 78, Levi 43,
 Levi F. 42, Mrs. M.M. Sheffield 53, Mary (B.)
 101,151, Ruth 53, W.H. 53, W.M. 53
 WARWICK, Lila G. 31, Maria L. 29, Mary E. 27,
 O(liver) B. 27,32
 WASHINGTON, President 15, Matthew 103, William
 103
 WASON, James 43
 WATERS, Spencer A. 98, Thos Wn 38

 WATKINS, Mr. 123, Elizabeth 9, Francis Jun.
 128, Harriet 142, J.C. 123, Mrs. John T.
 48, Jun. 128, Ro. H. 122,123, W(illia)m
 142,177
 WATSON 165,169, Elbert 101, Elizabeth 63,
 Harmon 169, John 92
 WATT(S), Thomas 177, Milly 63
 WEAR, R.T. 54,57
 WEATHERFORD, (Fannie) Frances E(lizabeth)
 119, William 42
 WE(A)VER 49, Mrs. 168, Albert C. 143, Alice
 168, Alice M. 168, Edgar 168, George 143,
 144, J.C. 168, John E. 168, John William
 Worth 49, L.E. 168, Mary Cass Peters 49,
 170, Rose Zanie Cranford 168, Sallie 168,
 T.J. 145,168, W.C. 168
 WEBB, Jerry (J.) 1,61,101,151,152, John 82,
 Robertson 82
 WEBSTER, Edward 185,193, Ja(me)s 39,40,41,
 Joseph 163
 WEEDEN, WEEDON, WEIDEN, Dr. 127, F. 127, Henry
 V. 69, Jane 69, Janie B. 30, John 143,
 John(Jno.) D. 27,67,69,129, Mrs. Jno. D.
 74, Kate L. 27, M(aria) H(oward) 27,69,
 Marie Urquhart 67, Mattie H. 67, Wm. 144
 WEIGEL, Charles 32, Meta 32
 WEIL, John 144
 WELDON 198, Safronia Carolina 198
 WEL(L)BORN, WILLBORUN, Elias 143, Isaac 58,
 John K. 93
 WELLS, James 130
 WEST 164, Bud 99, Matilda C. 99, T.D. 130
 WESTMORELAND, L.L. 97
 WHARTON, D.M. 128
 WHEATLY, Ella 178, Pinenev 178
 WHEELER, Mrs. 168, Grady 168, M.C. 168,
 W.C. 144
 WHEISENANT, Hamilton D. 166
 WHITE 48,50,129, Abigail 148, Ada 126, Mrs.
 Add 126, Addison 126, Adeline Bradley 69,
 Agatha E. 50, Albina H. 50, Alexander 28,
 Alexander "Sandy" 126, Asenath 50, Bennett
 50, Bessie 28,126, Bessey Wilson 70, Char-
 lotte 50, Chilion-Chilian 143,148, David
 Crockett 50, Ellen 126, Ellen Wilson 69,
 Epps 88, Frank 50, 126, James 127, James
 Bradley 69, Jane Humes 70, Jane P. 50, Jane
 Parker 127, Jan(i)e 126,130, Jennie 68,
 Jim(mie) 126,143, John 39,54,58,60,148,
 John S. 41, John W. 53, Joseph Peter G. 50,
 Mrs. Jourd 54, Larkin 127, Larkin S. 127,
 Laurence Alexander 69, Lottie 50, Ludie 17,
 Mariah E. 50, Martha 50, Mary Arminda Pat-
 terson 50, Mary Louisa 50, Maud S. 30, Mike
 126, Moses Livingston 50, Pamela B.H. 148,
 Rachel C. 50, Rebecca 50, S.M. 17, Sallie
 126,130, Sallie B. 29, Saml. 45, Samuel D.
 82 127, Sarah Bradley 72, Sarah H. 128,
 Sarah Spencer 50, Miss Shelby 11, Susan
 Bradley 126, Susan (W.) 27,69,70,72, Susie
 126, Thomas 50,126, Thomas E. 148, Thomas
 (W.) 69,70,72, Thomas Wilson 70, Tom 126,
 Will 126, W(illia)m 40,41,43,45,126,127,
 William E. 50, William H. 127
 WHITEHEAD, Elizabeth King 109, James 109
 WHITER, George M. 132
 WHITESIDES, Mary A. 32
 WHITLOCK, C(harlie) M. 54, Henry 76, Nancy 54
 WHITTEN, Jane Price 149, John 149

- WHITWORTH 169, A. 169, Polley 64, Susan M. 19, Thomas 19
 WIGGINS, James 22, 136, 138, 177
 WIGGINFON, John B. 137
 WILBANKS, Margaret Head 199, William 199
 WILCOXON 99, Warcifsa (?Narcissa? -Ed.) R. 99
 WILDER, George 188, John 188
 WILEY, John D. 137
 WILKERSON 82, George 33, 82, John Y. 82, Kate 28, Mildred 33, 34, Mildred Bowling 33, Reuben 82, Thomsberry 33
 WILK(E)S, Asa 162, Lucy 110, Mily Perryman 109, Samuel 109
 WILKINS 50, Mary Jane Bell Aston 50, Meredith 65, Smith 144, Thomas D. 50, William 133
 WILKINSON, WILKENSON, A.L. 70, James (R.) 88, 89, Laura (E.) 70, Laura May 29, Maria Hollowell 70, Vanlear? 70
 WILLBORUN (see Wellborn)
 WILLIAMS 48, 50, Arnold 79, Benjamin 187, 196, Eliza Dedman 48, 118, Emmy Marshall 48, Gideon 172, Henry 48, Isaac 155, J.I. 78, James Milton 48, Ladasha Ann 155, Lucy Echols 175, Margaret Watt 48, Martha Kea(y)ton 48, Mary Benton 48, Patsy 110, Robert 155, Sarah Susannah 50, Tho(ma)s 185, 194
 WILLIAMS(T)ON, B(azel) 135, 137, E.E. 145, Mary 145, P.M. 17, 145, S.J. 145, T.J. 145
 WILLIS, J(ohn) W(illia)m 31, William (Billy) 78
 WILLS, Aseph 181 (see Hill)
 WILSON 10, 49, Mrs. 126, Alex. 158, Benj(amin) 24, 87, 89, 183, 189, Eleanor Dedman 118, Elizabeth 60, Frances 175, James 183, Jesse 122, 124, John 161, Joseph 105, Keziah 175, L.H. 11, Lucy 28, Mollie(Mary)E. 7, Parthenia Elder 49, Roberson 49, Robert 66, 118, 166, 175, Robert L. 45, Sam(ue)l 184, 193, Samuel J. 37, 39, Sarah 49, Shemuel 175, Thomas 105, 134, William Jordan 49
 WINDHAM, Irvin 63, Martha J. 149, Reubin-Reuben 180, 189
 WINFREY, Nancy M. 66
 WINN, Alexander 138, Alsadory A. 19, Bannister 19, Creasy 19, Elizabeth 19, Jeding B. 19, Joseph 197, Minor 186, 195, Richard B. 19, Robert 187, Sally W. 19, Susan M. 19
 WINROD, Fanny W(eatherford) Copon 119, Mrs. L.D. 120, Louis D. 119, Louisa Dales 119
 WINSET(T), Asa(i) 90, 91, 92, Elizabeth 82
 WINSTON, Francis 2, Isaac 128, John J. 124, Louis 123
 WINTER 99, Charlotte Melvanie Price 99, 149, E. Jane 99, Floyd F. 99, George W. 99, John William 99, 149, Kate Moore 99, Martha Ann 99, ?Mary 99, Mary "Molly" P. 99, Matilda "Tillie" C. 99, Nona 11, 119, 129, William 99
 WITHERS, Dr. 11, Ann Eliza 178, Augustine 143, Augustine J. 178, David Wright 178, Emma 11, John 64, 178, John Sr. 64, John Wright 178, Jones M. 178, Maria Herbert 178, Mary Dorothy 178, Mary Herbert 178, Mattie C. 11, 129, Priscilla 178, Susanna C. 178, William 148, William F. 178
 WOFFORD, B. 124, Benj. 124, J. 124, Jefferson L. 92 (see Wafford)
 WOLF(F) 100, 165, Polly Carraway 100, Richard 100
 WOLSHER 169
 WOOD(S), WOODS 162, Alabam McWilliams 156, Bennet 20, Catherine 110, Charles 43, F.S. 114, J.P.S. 156, John 42, 43, 162, 180, 190, Jones 64, Sally 64, Sampson 87
 WOODALL 169, Thomas H. 140
 WOODCOCK, Mary Standifer 177
 WOODRING 49, Daniel 49, Elizabeth 49, Henry 49, Mary Ann Moore 49
 WOODROOF, James W. 82
 WOODRUFF, Mrs. Bobby S. 1
 WOODSON, Philip Jr. 127
 WOODWARD, Don 16
 WOOLDRIGE 169
 WOOLFOLK, Margaret A. 32
 WOOLLARD, Hugh 188
 WORD 82, Ben N. 82, James 82, Ulm Jr. 82, William 82, 90
 WORREL(L) 199, Julia (Kersy) 199, Martha Rebecca Flynn 199, William C. 199, William Calvin 199
 WRAY, James B. 82, Wiatt 82
 WRIGHT 199, Charles 37, C(laiborne)-Claybourn 84, 86, Daniel 35, Hiram 159-161, 163, Isaac 89, Isham 199, J.G. 171, James 199, John 132, 134, Mary A. 197, Rob(er)t 185, 194, Violet 17, W(illia)m 63, 136, 187 (see Right)
 WYATT, Wm. 123
 WYETH, John A. 32
 YANCY, Polk 130
 YARBROUGH 98, Archie N. 98, D(avid) A. 98, G. Fenner 98, G.W. 98, Lee H. 98, Martha A. 98, Mary G. 98, Mary Williamson 98, W.M. 78
 YAZOO 15
 YEATMAN, J.R. 74, Mrs. J.R. 74, Preston 64, Mrs. T.P. 62
 YORK, Joseph 182, 192, Uriah 192
 YOUNG, Mr. 144, Alice 126, George 28, John 84, 86, 87
 ZIVLEY, ZIVELY, J(ohn) H. 69, 73, Mary F. 69, Van Nimmon 69



E N D
 VALLEY LEAVES
 Volume 6



